

U.S.  
/ NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

Room  
1239

volume 5 number 3  
march 1972

# monthly bibliography of medical reviews

MAYO CLINIC  
LIBRARY

APR 3 1972

ROCHESTER, MINN.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,  
EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health



## NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing.

**Index Medicus:** Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,200 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: \$63.00 (\$78.75 foreign); single issues \$5.00.

**Cumulated Index Medicus; Volume 12:** A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 206,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus* in 1971. Included are author and subject sections, *Medical Subject Headings*, *List of Journals Indexed*, and *Bibliography of Medical Reviews*. Price: \$84.00 (\$92.25 foreign). [Volume 11, 1970: same price as Volume 12; Volume 10, 1969: \$90.50 (\$100.00 foreign)].

**Abridged Index Medicus:** A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: \$12.00 (\$15.00 foreign); single issues \$1.00.

**Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1971:** A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1971. Contains subject and author sections. Price: \$10.00 (\$12.50 foreign). [1970: same price as 1971].

**Medical Subject Headings:** Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,000 subject headings in the 1972 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for \$3.00.)

**List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1972:** Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: \$1.25.

**Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews:** A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the *Bibliography of Medical Reviews* section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$4.50 (\$5.75 foreign); single issues \$0.40.

**Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966-70:** A cumulation of the reviews appearing in the monthly *Index Medicus* for the period 1966-70. Price: \$6.75.

**NLM Current Catalog:** A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in three forms: (a) monthly (name section only), (b) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (c) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 12 monthly issues—\$7.50 (\$9.50 foreign), single issues \$0.65; (b) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—\$13.00 (\$16.25 foreign), single issues \$3.25; (c) annual cumulation (1971)—price to be announced, 1970—\$16.25 (\$20.35 foreign).

**NLM Current Catalog, 1965-70:** An eight-volume cumulation representing NLM's complete store of machine-readable cataloging through 1970, including a catalog of technical reports. Price: \$71.75 (\$80.00 foreign).

**Toxicity Bibliography:** A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$14.00 (\$17.50 foreign); single issues \$3.50.

**Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health:** A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: \$4.00 (\$5.00 foreign); single issues \$0.40.

**International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736-1967:** An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: \$1.25.

**Bibliography of the History of Medicine:** An annual series on the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Prices: Number 4, 1968 (PHS Pub. No. 1540-4) \$2.75; Number 3, 1967 (PHS Pub. No. 1540-3) \$2.75; Number 2, 1966 (PHS Pub. No. 1540-2) \$1.25. (Number 5, covering 1965-69; in press, price to be announced.)

**A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine:** Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Case-bound. 698 pages. Price: \$5.25.

**Prints Relating to Dentistry:** A 36-page booklet containing reproductions of 67 prints illustrating the history of dentistry, from the Library's extensive collection of pictures of nonclinical medical interest. PHS Pub. No. 1605. 1967. Price: \$0.50.

**National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences.** Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: \$2.75 (\$3.45 foreign).

**National Medical Audiovisual Center Catalog, 1970:** Lists audio-visuals available on short-term free loan to health professionals from NLM's National Medical Audiovisual Center in Atlanta. Price: \$1.25.

**Film Reference Guide for Medicine and Allied Sciences:** Published for the Federal Advisory Council on Medical Training Aids. The 1970 edition contains information on approximately 2,000 films. PHS Pub. No. 487, Revised 1970. Price: \$2.75.

**MEDLARS: 1963-1967:** Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: \$0.75.

**Principles of MEDLARS:** A 77-page booklet for the user of MEDLARS publications and search services, describing the intellectual processes and interactions involved in the provision of MEDLARS bibliographies. 1970. Price: \$0.75.

**Guide to MEDLARS Services:** Available without charge from NLM. Write to: Office of Public Information, National Library of Medicine, 8600 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

volume 5 number 3

march 1972



# monthly bibliography of medical reviews



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

1972 SUBSCRIPTION PRICES  
MONTHLY BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS

The *Monthly BMR* is a series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each monthly issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Price for one year's subscription (twelve monthly issues): \$4.50 (\$5.75 foreign); single issues \$0.40.

Use of funds for printing this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget, September 22, 1967.



## INTRODUCTION

In 1948 at a Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, J. D. Bernal reported on a preliminary analysis of a study on the use of scientific literature. The object of the questionnaire was to find out directly from working scientists what they had read, why they had read it, and what use they had made of the information. In his report, Bernal stated that an overwhelming proportion of scientists read and appreciated reviews and that reviews formed a very important and increasing part of general background reading.

The reading habits of medical investigators, clinicians, and educators, and of workers in fields allied to medicine amply confirm today the observations of Bernal some twenty years ago. Indeed, as biomedical literature expands, the need for reviews appears more obvious.

Accordingly, in keeping with its tradition of service to the health professions, the National Library of Medicine is issuing its Bibliography of Medical Reviews as a separate monthly publication. We will continue to list reviews in Index Medicus as well.

Through the Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews, the Library hopes to provide health professionals with an easily accessible desk reference tool for guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine.

Medical reviews are defined by the Library as articles which are well-documented surveys of the recent biomedical journal literature. In most cases the articles include a list of references either in the body of the paper or as a bibliography. Articles which include case reports are considered reviews only when the case report serves to document the subject of the review.

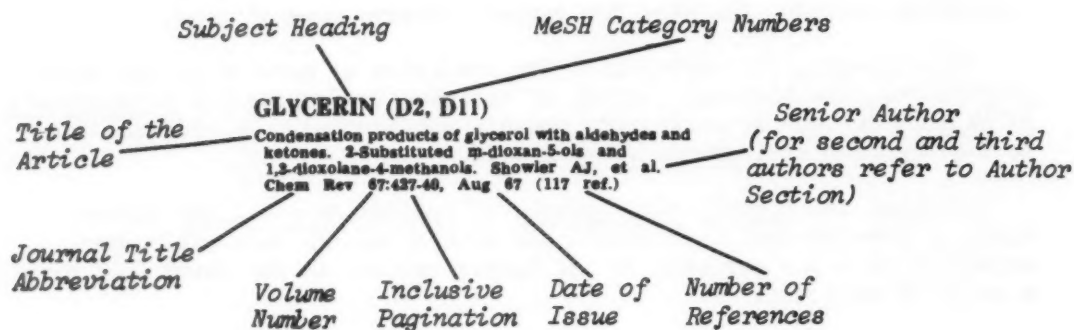
Articles with the following characteristics are not considered as reviews in this bibliography: case reports or original research articles containing a review of the literature as an adjunct; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS

Users of Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews will find an acquaintance with Medical Subject Headings (MeSH) useful in determining which subject headings are most appropriate for their needs. MeSH, the National Library of Medicine's authority list, is the technical language which provides controlled subject access to the biomedical literature indexed for MEDLARS. MeSH is published as Part 2 of the January Index Medicus (see list of publications, inside front cover).

Although the most specific terms available in MeSH are used in indexing articles for Index Medicus, broader headings are used for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

## SAMPLE CITATION



# NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title	L.S. No.	Title
1-69	Psychotherapy in alcoholism. January 1964—August 1968. (160 citations)	70-15	Psychopharmacology in geriatrics. January 1967—March 1970. (189 citations)
2-69	Psychotherapy in drug addiction or abuse. January 1964—August 1968. (50 citations)	70-16	Control of obesity by diet. January 1967—March 1970. (98 citations)
3-69	Psychotropic drug addiction or withdrawal symptoms in man. January 1964—August 1968. (207 citations)	70-17	Conditioned learning in the brain damaged child. January 1967—March 1970. (75 citations)
4-69	Cannabis toxicology. January 1964—August 1968. (55 citations)	70-18	Dietary fats and cardiovascular disease. January 1967—March 1970. (174 citations)
5-69	Heart transplantation. January 1964—August 1968. (180 citations)	70-19	Medicine in Vietnam. January 1964—December 1969. (451 citations)
6-69	Kidney transplantation in man. January 1964—June 1968. (651 citations)	70-20	Medical aspects of civil disorders. January 1967—March 1970. (36 citations)
7-69	Progestational or estrogenic hormones and human lipid metabolism. January 1964—August 1968. (51 citations)	70-21	Treatment of burns. January 1967—April 1970. (523 English language citations)
8-69	Programs for rehabilitation of the aged. January 1964—August 1968. (115 citations)	70-22	Lithium in humans. January 1967—April 1970. (190 citations)
9-69	Sarcoidosis. January 1966—December 1968. (546 citations)	70-23	Surgery in obstructive coronary artery disease. January 1967—April 1970. (228 English language citations)
10-69	Insect control by sexual sterilization. Supplement to L.S. 15-68. September 1968—October 1969. (59 citations)	70-24	The pregnant adolescent. January 1967—April 1970. (94 English language citations)
11-69	Toxicity of pesticides to man. Supplement to L.S. 27-68. August 1968—October 1969. (241 citations)	70-25	North American Indian and Eskimo health. January 1967—April 1970. (233 citations)
70-1	Drug therapy of alcoholism. January 1967—December 1969. (323 citations)	70-26	Fatigue countermeasures. January 1967—May 1970. (65 citations)
70-2	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. January 1967—December 1969. (469 citations)	70-27	Enzymes and dental disease. January 1967—May 1970. (142 citations)
70-3	Mortality or self-destructive behavior in drug abuse. January 1967—December 1969. (59 citations)	70-28	Amniocentesis. January 1967—May 1970. (56 citations)
70-4	Non-nutritive sweeteners. January 1964—December 1969. (66 citations)	70-29	Psychiatric aspects of abortion. January 1967—April 1970. (87 citations)
70-5	Drug abuse and crime. January 1967—December 1969. (73 citations)	70-30	Automation or use of computers in laboratory diagnosis. January 1968—April 1970. (419 citations)
70-6	The effects of diet and nutrition on learning. January 1967—December 1969. (61 citations)	70-31	Teaching aids in special education. January 1967—May 1970. (116 citations)
70-7	Dyslexia. January 1967—December 1969. (162 citations)	70-32	Psychological response to hemodialysis. January 1967—May 1970. (52 citations)
70-8	Health care for the poor in the United States. January 1967—December 1969. (132 citations)	70-33	Antilymphocyte serum—human applications. January 1967—April 1970. (168 citations)
70-9	Programmed instruction in medicine and allied professions. January 1967—December 1969. (108 citations)	70-34	Gastrin release. January 1967—May 1970. (86 citations)
70-10	Computer applications in human electrocardiography. January 1964—December 1969. (284 citations)	70-35	Psychological aspects of transplantation. January 1967—May 1970. (63 citations)
70-11	Medical care in developing countries. January 1967—December 1969. (299 citations)	70-36	Clinical aspects of chelating agents. January 1967—June 1970. (517 citations)
70-12	Risk of infection in the microbiology laboratory. January 1967—December 1969. (143 citations)	70-37	Metal implants in humans. January 1967—June 1970. (319 citations)
70-13	Adverse effects of food additives. January 1967—December 1969. (41 citations)	70-38	Assisted circulation. January 1967—June 1970. (179 citations)
70-14	DOPA in neuromuscular disorders. January 1967—March 1970. (98 citations)	70-39	Pesticides and ecosystems. January 1967—July 1970. (527 citations)
		70-40	Health aspects of mining. January 1967—July 1970. (213 citations)
		70-41	Sport medicine. January 1967—July 1970. (356 citations)
		70-42	Genetics and socially deviant behavior. January 1967—June 1970. (137 citations)

L.S. No.	Title
70-43	Prostaglandins and smooth muscles. January 1967—July 1970. (147 citations)
70-44	Psychological aspects of asthma. January 1968—September 1970. (115 citations)
70-45	Mercury contamination of water, aquatic organisms, and foods. January 1968—September 1970. (82 citations)
70-46	The arts in therapy. January 1968—September 1970. (101 citations)
70-47	Geriatric dentistry. January 1968—November 1970. (113 citations)
70-48	Group interactions for social awareness; sensitivity training. January 1968—September 1970. (99 citations)
70-49	Cyclic AMP (adenosine cyclic 3', 5'-phosphate) and adenylyl cyclase. January 1968—September 1970. (656 citations)
70-50	Urban environmental pollution. January 1968—November 1970. (107 citations)
71-1	Fetal monitoring during labor. January 1966—March 1971. (137 citations)
71-2	Genetic counseling. January 1968—March 1971. (92 citations)
71-3	Transplantation in the therapy of hearing disorders. January 1968—March 1971. (258 citations)
71-4	Attitudes toward death. January 1968—March 1971. (295 citations)
71-5	Behavioral responses to animal interactions. January 1968—March 1971. (180 citations)
71-6	Health aspects of occupational exposure to X-rays. January 1968—March 1971. (57 English language citations)
71-7	Rabies in wildlife. January 1968—March 1971. (99 citations)
71-8	Emergency psychiatry. January 1968—March 1971. (176 citations) (Supplement to LS 4-68)
71-9	DNA polymerase. January 1968—March 1971. (276 citations)
71-10	Oral manifestations of adverse drug reactions. January 1968—March 1971. (176 citations)
71-11	Psychosocial response to factors in the urban environment. Mental health services in cities. January 1968—March 1971. (233 citations)
71-12	Health hazards and hygiene in exposure to atomic radiation. January 1968—March 1971. (230 citations)
71-13	Maturity onset diabetes. January 1968—February 1971. (130 citations)
71-14	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1968—March 1971. (101 citations)
71-15	Physicians' assistants. January 1968—December 1970. (73 citations)
71-16	Automated multiphasic screening. January 1969—June 1971. (75 citations)
71-17	Drugs in control of narcotic addiction. January 1969—June 1971. (86 citations)
71-18	Government role in financing the delivery of health care in the United States. January 1969—June 1971. (289 English language citations)
71-19	Government role in financing the delivery of dental care in the United States. January 1969—June 1971. (76 English language citations)

L.S. No.	Title
71-20	Cannabis toxicology. September 1968—July 1971. (355 citations)
71-21	Effects of hallucinogens on man. September 1968—August 1971. (609 English language or English abstract citations)
71-22	Drug withdrawal symptoms in man. September 1968—August 1971. (246 citations)
71-23	Psychotherapy in drug addiction or abuse. Supplement to Literature Search No. 2-69. September 1968—October 1971. (157 citations)
71-24	Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. January 1969—October 1971. (85 citations)
71-25	Quality control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. January 1969—October 1971. (273 English language citations)

Send Requests to: Literature Search Program  
Reference Section  
National Library of Medicine  
8600 Rockville Pike  
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)



# bibliography of medical reviews

## Subject Section

*Medical Reviews are defined by NLM, for inclusion in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews, as articles which are well documented surveys of the recent biomedical literature.*

*Not included are: reviews of the literature which document case reports or original research; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.*

*Although the most specific terms available in MeSH are used in indexing articles for Index Medicus, broader headings are applied for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.*

### ABDOMEN (A1)

Intra-abdominal sepsis. Altemeier WA, et al.  
Adv Surg 5:281-333, 1971 (44 ref.)  
[Abdominal pain in children from the standpoint of surgery] Tsunoda A.  
Surg Ther (Osaka) 25:124-31, Aug 71 (35 ref.) (Jap)

### ABDOMINAL INJURIES (C14)

Diagnosis and management of abdominal trauma.  
Jordan GL Jr, et al.  
Curr Probl Surg 1:62, Nov 71 (203 ref.)

### ABNORMALITIES (C16)

The role of viruses as causes of congenital defects.  
Catalano LW Jr, et al.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:255-82, 1971 (114 ref.)

### ABSCCESS (C1, C17)

Intra-abdominal sepsis. Altemeier WA, et al.  
Adv Surg 5:281-333, 1971 (44 ref.)

### ACCELERATION (H)

Acceleration and human performance. Grether WF.  
Aerosp Med 42:1157-66, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

### ACCIDENTS, HOME (G3)

Household agents and their potential toxicity.  
Lawrence RA, et al.  
Mod Treat 8:511-27, Aug 71 (19 ref.)

### ACETYLCHOLINE (D5)

A review of pharmacological approaches to the acetylcholine receptors at the neuromuscular junction. Waud DR.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 183:147-57, 15 Sep 71 (27 ref.)  
Initiation of salt and water transport in mammalian salivary glands by acetylcholine. Petersen OH.  
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci] 262:307-14, 20 Aug 71 (66 ref.)

### ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE (D9)

[Acetylcholinesterase activity in acute and chronic poisoning with organophosphorous inhibitions] Faff J. Pol Tyg Lek 26:1089-90, 12 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)

### ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (C7, C13)

[New etiologic approach to periodic ketoacidosis in children] Boisse J.  
Can Med Assoc J 105:295-300, 7 Aug 71 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)

Acceleration and human performance. Grether WF.  
Aerosp Med 42:1157-66, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

### ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F1)

Specific hungers and poison avoidance as adaptive specializations of learning. Rozin P, et al.  
Psychol Rev 78:459-86, Nov 71 (108 ref.)

### ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE (D10)

Methods of assay of cyclic nucleotides. Breckenridge BM. Ann NY Acad Sci 185:10-7, 30 Dec 71 (46 ref.)  
Extracellular cyclic nucleotides. Broadus AE, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 185:50-68, 30 Dec 71 (79 ref.)  
Relation of cyclic AMP to the release and actions of prostaglandins. Shio H, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 185:327-35, 30 Dec 71 (40 ref.)  
On the regulation of adenylyl cyclase activity in the rat pineal gland. Weiss B.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 185:507-19, 30 Dec 71 (63 ref.)  
Cyclic AMP. Jost JP, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:741-74, 1971 (383 ref.)

### ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (D10)

[Methionyl tRNA synthetase-Interaction of enzymes and the substrate] Osumi M, et al.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:993-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)

### ADENYL CYCLASE (D9)

On the regulation of adenylyl cyclase activity in the rat pineal gland. Weiss B.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 185:507-19, 30 Dec 71 (63 ref.)

### ADIPOSE TISSUE (A10)

Aflatoxin, monkeys, and humans.  
Nutr Rev 29:230-2, Oct 71 (5 ref.)

### ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (D8)

The essential role of corticosteroids in the induction of the immune response in vitro. Ambrose CT.  
Ciba Found Study Group 36:100-25, 1970 (38 ref.)  
[Some characteristics of the biosynthesis and metabolism of adrenal cortex hormones at different periods of childhood (literature review)] Mataradze GD.  
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 17:114-23, Mar-Apr 71 (169 ref.) (Rus)

### ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES (C7)

[Treatment of adrenal gland diseases] Takabe K.

Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 19:187-94, Mar 71 (21 ref.) (Jap)

### ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION (C7)

Surgery of the adrenal glands. Raker JW.  
Adv Surg 5:129-43, 1971 (34 ref.)  
Hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex: a review.  
Lubberink AA, et al.  
Aust Vet J 47:504-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.)

### ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (C2)

Surgery of the adrenal glands. Raker JW.  
Adv Surg 5:129-43, 1971 (34 ref.)

### ADRENAL GLANDS (A6)

Adrenocortical control of epinephrine synthesis.  
Pohorecky LA, et al.  
Pharmacol Rev 23:1-35, Mar 71 (262 ref.)  
[Some characteristics of the biosynthesis and metabolism of adrenal cortex hormones at different periods of childhood (literature review)] Mataradze GD.  
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 17:114-23, Mar-Apr 71 (169 ref.) (Rus)  
[Effect of oxygen deficiency and cardiac insufficiency on glucocorticoid activity of the adrenal cortex] Evnina II, et al.  
Ter Arkh 43:13-8, Feb 71 (70 ref.) (Rus)

### ADRENALECTOMY (E4)

Surgery of the adrenal glands. Raker JW.  
Adv Surg 5:129-43, 1971 (34 ref.)

### ADSORPTION (H)

Role of an artificial boundary in modifying blood proteins. Balcer RE, et al.  
Fed Proc 30:1523-38, Sep-Oct 71 (97 ref.)

### AFLATOXIN (D13)

Aflatoxin, monkeys, and humans.  
Nutr Rev 29:230-2, Oct 71 (5 ref.)

### AIR CONDITIONING (G3)

[Stable climate: its significance for the working capacity of domestic animals in industrial breeding] Marschang F.  
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 78:809-12 contd, 15 Nov 71 (159 ref.) (Ger)

### ALCOHOL, ETHYL (D2)

Influence of alcohol and choline deficiency upon rat



## ALCOHOL, ETHYL

liver uptake of choline.  
Natr Rev 29:237-9, Oct 71 (16 ref.)

## ALCOHOLISM (C14, F2)

Disulfiram treatment of alcoholism. Lundwall L, et al.  
J Nerv Ment Dis 153:381-94, Dec 71 (78 ref.)

## ALDOSTERONE (D2, D8)

The stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone.  
Leaf A, et al.  
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci] 262:323-32, 20 Aug 71 (42 ref.)

## ALGAE (B5)

Biochemical ecology of microorganisms. Alexander M.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:361-92, 1971 (213 ref.)  
Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. Ričica J.  
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 16:389-415, 1971 (284 ref.)

## ALKALIES (D1)

Treatment of caustic alkali poisoning. Arena JM.  
Mod Treat 8:613-8, Aug 71 (11 ref.)

## ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (D9)

[Chromosomal changes and decreased alkaline phosphatase activity induced by continuous infection of HeLa-HA2] Ishida N.  
Jap J Clin Med 56-62, Jun 70 (10 ref.) (Jap)

## ALKALOIDS (D2)

An approach to the biogenetic classification of indole alkaloids. Kompfi I, et al.  
Lloydia 34:269-91, Sep 71 (56 ref.)

## ALPHA GLOBULIN (D10)

Alpha-fetoprotein in ontogenesis and its association with malignant tumors. Abelev GI.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:295-358, 1971 (168 ref.)

## AMINES (D2)

[Cyclamates and cyclohexylamine. Metabolism, toxicity, identification and assay] Le Dain.  
Rev Corps Sante Armees 12:313-43, Jun 71 (120 ref.) (Fre)

## AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Recent advances in the early detection and treatment of inborn errors with brain damage. Bickel H.  
Neuropædiatrie 1:1-11, Jun-Jul 69 (30 ref.)

## AMINO ACIDS (D2, D10)

[Critical observations on quantitative determination of amino acids and low peptides in a mixture of both substance groups] Nehring H, et al.  
Pharmazie 26:449-55, Aug 71 (107 ref.) (Ger)

## AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES (D9)

Regulation of biosynthetic pathways in bacteria and fungi. Calvo JM, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:943-68, 1971 (121 ref.)  
[Interaction between aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNA] Hayashi H.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:968-92, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)  
[Methionyl tRNA synthetase-interaction of enzymes and the substrate] Osumi M, et al.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:993-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)

## AMINO ALCOHOLS (D2)

Salbutamol: a review. Drugs 1:274-302, 1971 (38 ref.)

## AMNIOTIC FLUID (A12)

Effect of amniotic fluid volume on prediction.  
Whitfield CR.  
Clin Obstet Gynecol 14:537-47, Jun 71 (9 ref.)  
Amniotic fluid: its physiology and pathology.  
J Reprod Med 5:221-41, Dec 70 (85 ref.)

## AMOEBÆ (B1)

Biology of the large amoebæ. Chapman-Andresen C.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:37-48, 1971 (115 ref.)  
Microsurgical studies with large free-living amoebæ. Jeon KW, et al. Int Rev Cytol 30:49-89, 1971 (143 ref.)

# MEDICAL REVIEWS

## AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS (C3, C10)

[Current status of the problem of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Bunina TL.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26:91-6, 1971 (37 ref.) (Rus)

## ANALGESIA (E3)

Advances in local anesthesia and pain relief.  
Bridenbaugh LD, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:269-93, 1969 (138 ref.)

## ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (D6)

Recent advances in pain relief in childbirth. I.  
Inhalation and systemic analgesia. Rosen M.  
Br J Anaesth 43:837-48, Sep 71 (103 ref.)

## ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC (C9)

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: mechanisms of drug-induced hemolysis. Hochstein P.  
Exp Eye Res 11:389-95, May 71

## ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL (C9)

Introduction to discussion of Heinz body anemias-unstable hemoglobinopathies. Fairbanks VF.  
Exp Eye Res 11:365-75, May 71  
Introduction to discussion of regulation of erythrocyte glycolysis. Valentine WN.  
Exp Eye Res 11:273-9, May 71 (35 ref.)

## ANESTHESIA (E3)

Advances in respiratory research related to anesthesia.  
Eggers GW Jr, et al. Clin Anesth 3:1-16, 1969 (104 ref.)  
Cellular biology of anesthesia. Fink BR.  
Clin Anesth 3:109-30, 1969 (76 ref.)  
Anesthesia for neurosurgical procedures.  
Michenfelder JD, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:383-414, 1969 (115 ref.)  
Anesthesia and the brain. Smith AL, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:91-107, 1969 (64 ref.)  
Recent advances in pediatric anesthesia. Stephen CR, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:253-67, 1969 (38 ref.)  
Advances in anesthesia for plastic surgery in burns. Wilson RD, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:359-81, 1969 (26 ref.)  
[Anesthesiological problems in patients with circulatory failure] Marquardt B.  
Pol Tyg Lek 26:1472-5, 20 Sep 71 (20 ref.) (Pol)

## ANESTHESIA ADJUVANTS (D6)

Muscle relaxants: advances in the last decade. Siker ES, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:415-57, 1969 (282 ref.)

## ANESTHESIA, GENERAL (E3)

Effects of anesthesia on the peripheral circulation.  
Price HL, et al. Clin Anesth 3:73-89, 1969 (54 ref.)

## ANESTHESIA, INHALATION (E3)

New inhalation anesthetics. Dobkin AB, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:295-315, 1969 (12 ref.)  
Recent advances in uptake and excretion of inhalation anesthetics. Salanitre E, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:159-97, 1969 (76 ref.)  
The use of analogs in the teaching of the pharmacokinetics of the inhalation anesthetic agents.  
Mapleson WW.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:65-97, 1971 (29 ref.)

## ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS (E3)

Intravenous anesthesia. Zauder HL, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:317-57, 1969 (214 ref.)

## ANESTHESIA, LOCAL (E3)

Advances in local anesthesia and pain relief.  
Bridenbaugh LD, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:269-93, 1969 (138 ref.)

## ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL (E3)

Recent advances in pain relief in childbirth. I.  
Inhalation and systemic analgesia. Rosen M.  
Br J Anaesth 43:837-48, Sep 71 (103 ref.)  
Advances in obstetric anesthesiology during the period 1960-1970. Akamatsu TJ.  
Clin Anesth 3:221-51, 1969 (70 ref.)  
Obstetrical analgesia and anesthesia and resuscitation of neonates. Bauer RO.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:63-97, 1971 (84 ref.)

## ANESTHESIA, SPINAL (E3)

Effects of anesthesia on the peripheral circulation.  
Price HL, et al. Clin Anesth 3:73-89, 1969 (54 ref.)

## ANESTHESIOLOGY (G2)

Analog of respiratory mechanics. Baker AB.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:39-64, 1971 (65 ref.)  
The use of analogs in the teaching of the pharmacokinetics of the inhalation anesthetic agents.  
Mapleson WW.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:65-97, 1971 (29 ref.)  
Miscellaneous analogs: pharmacokinetics, cardiovascular system, respiratory system. Thornton JA, et al.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:99-139, 1971 (13 ref.)

## ANESTHETICS (D6)

New inhalation anesthetics. Dobkin AB, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:295-315, 1969 (12 ref.)  
Effects of anesthesia on the peripheral circulation.  
Price HL, et al. Clin Anesth 3:73-89, 1969 (54 ref.)  
Recent advances in uptake and excretion of inhalation anesthetics. Salanitre E, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:159-97, 1969 (76 ref.)  
Intravenous anesthesia. Zauder HL, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:317-57, 1969 (214 ref.)

## ANGIOTENSIN (D5, D10)

The renin-angiotensin system and hypertension. Gross F.  
Ann Intern Med 75:777-87, Nov 71 (47 ref.)  
[Immunological activity of renin and angiotensin]  
Markov KhM, et al.  
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 36:62-6, Jan-Feb 71 (60 ref.) (Rus)

## ANIMAL COMMUNICATION (F1)

Semiochemical-structure and function. Regnier FE.  
Biol Reprod 4:309-26, Jun 71 (108 ref.)

## ANIMAL DISEASES (C15)

[Stable climate: its significance for the working capacity of domestic animals in industrial breeding]  
Marschang F.  
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 78:609-12 contd, 15 Nov 71 (159 ref.) (Ger)

## ANIMAL NUTRITION (G1)

Nutritional methodology in metabolic research with rats. Greenfield H, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:549-72, 1971 (153 ref.)  
Fish require dietary vitamin C.  
Natr Rev 29:207-10, Sep 71 (8 ref.)

## ANIMALS, DOMESTIC (B2)

[Stable climate: its significance for the working capacity of domestic animals in industrial breeding]  
Marschang F.  
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 78:609-12 contd, 15 Nov 71 (159 ref.) (Ger)

## ANOMIE (F1, I)

Alienation, anomie and delinquency. Taylor LJ.  
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 7:93-105, Jun 68 (39 ref.)

## ANOXIA (C17)

[Effect of oxygen deficiency and cardiac insufficiency on glucocorticoid activity of the adrenal cortex]  
Evnina II, et al.  
Ter Arkh 43:13-8, Feb 71 (70 ref.) (Rus)

## ANTHELMINTICS (D3)

Drug activity against trematodes. Standen OD.  
J Parasitol 57:108-15, Aug 71 (93 ref.)

## ANTIBIOTICS (D3)

Antibiotics and nucleic acids. Goldberg IH, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:775-810, 1971 (235 ref.)  
Biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics. Periman D, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:449-84, 1971 (157 ref.)  
Notes on some recent antibiotic literature. II. The new antibiotics. Shapiro SL.  
Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 50:492-6, Dec 71 (13 ref.)  
[Antibiotherapy of severe hospital infections]  
Klasterky J.  
Presse Med 79:1795-9, 2 Oct 71 (47 ref.) (Fre)  
[Antibiotics in pediatrics] Senterre J.  
Rev Med Liege 26:443-63, 1 Jul 71 (62 ref.) (Fre)  
[Antibiotics in milk (review of the foreign literature)]  
Fortushnyf VA, et al.  
Veterinariia 2:109-11, Feb 71 (Rus)

# MEDICAL REVIEWS

# BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

## ANTIBODIES (D12)

- Antibody diversity. Smith GP, et al.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:969-1012, 1971 (239 ref.)  
 Destruction of virus-infected cells by immunological mechanisms. Porter DD.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:283-90, 1971 (89 ref.)  
 [Activity and structure of antibody] Nakamura H.  
*Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:943-51, Oct 71 (80 ref.) (Jap)

## ANTIBODY FORMATION (G1)

- Interaction between lymphocytes in immune responses. Miller JF, et al.  
*Cell Immunol* 2:469-95, Oct 71 (69 ref.)  
 The essential role of corticosteroids in the induction of the immune response in vitro. Ambrose CT.  
*Ciba Found Study Group* 36:100-25, 1970 (38 ref.)  
 Immunosuppression: a means to assess the role of the immune response in acute virus infections. Nathanson N, et al. *Fed Proc* 30:1822-30, Nov-Dec 71 (63 ref.)  
 Seroepidemiology of toxoplasmosis. Walton BC.  
*J Parasitol* 57:115-20, Aug 71 (56 ref.)  
 [Defective formation of antibodies to antigens of polysaccharide structure] Ostergaard PA.  
*Nord Med* 85:1229-34, 28 Oct 71 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

## ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY (G1)

- Antibody diversity. Smith GP, et al.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:969-1012, 1971 (239 ref.)

## ANTICOAGULANTS (D7)

- Anticoagulant and thrombolytic drugs. I.  
 Patho-physiological and pharmacological aspects.  
 Ogston D, et al. *Drugs* 1:228-46, 1971 (57 ref.)

## ANTIDOTES (D13)

- Current status: the management and treatment of poisoning. General principles of treatment and specific antidotes. Arena JM.  
*Mod Treat* 8:461-502, Aug 71 (16 ref.)

## ANTIGENS (D12)

- Histocompatibility antigens. Mann DL, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:679-710, 1971 (162 ref.)  
 [Cross-reacting microbial antigens and vaccine prophylaxis (review)] Stanislavskif ES.  
*Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 48:42-7, Oct 71 (61 ref.) (Rus)

## ANTIMALARIALS (D3)

- The mechanisms of drug resistance in malaria parasites. Peters W.  
*J Parasitol* 57:103-7, Aug 71 (54 ref.)

## ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (D4)

- Plants used against cancer. A survey. Hartwell J.  
*Lloydia* 34:310-61, Sep 71 (327 ref.)  
 [Carcinogenicity of cytostatics] Hartwich G.  
*Med Klin* 66:1433-4, 22 Oct 71 (11 ref.) (Ger)  
 [Antineoplastic chemotherapy in dermatology. Clinical experimental and anatomico pathologic study on the activities of some antimitotics. Findings in the general and local therapy] Scotti G.  
*Omnia Med Ther* 48:209-348, Jul-Sep 70 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## ANUS (A3)

- Progress report. Anal continence. Duthie HL.  
*Gut* 12:644-52, Oct 71 (45 ref.)

## ANXIETY (F1)

- Doxepin: a review. *Drugs* 1:194-227, 1971 (44 ref.)  
 Desensitization: social and cognitive factors underlying the effectiveness of Wolpe's procedure. Wilkins W.  
*Psychol Bull* 76:311-7, Nov 71 (43 ref.)  
 [Methods of evaluating preoperative anxiety and the degree of sedation] Mizuguchi T.  
*Jap J Anesthesiol* 20:708-14, Aug 71 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

## ARACHNIDISM (C14)

- [Arachnidism. I. Scorpionism] Goyffon M, et al.  
*Rev Corps Sante Armees* 12:345-56, Jun 71 (38 ref.) (Fre)  
 [Arachnidism. II. Araneism] Le Fichoux Y, et al.  
*Rev Corps Sante Armees* 12:357-86 concl, Jun 71 (32 ref.) (Fre)

## ARGININE (D10)

- Regulation of pyrimidine and arginine biosynthesis in

- mammals. Jones ME.  
*Adv Enzyme Regul* 9:19-49, 1970 (124 ref.)

## ARRHYTHMIA (C8)

- New frontiers in arrhythmias. Stock JP.  
*Br Heart J* 33:809-16, Nov 71 (40 ref.)

## ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8)

- Carbohydrate macromolecules and atherosclerosis. Berenson GS, et al.  
*Hum Pathol* 2:57-79, Mar 71 (200 ref.)

## ARTHRITIS (C3)

- [Subacute and chronic monoarthritis (excluding shoulder and hip). Criteria, classification, diagnosis and treatment] Lequesne M.  
*Rhumatologie* 23:231-48, Aug-Sep 71 (50 ref.) (Fre)

## ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE

## RHEUMATOID (C3, C17)

- Familial aggregation and twin studies in Still's disease. Juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Ansell BM, et al.  
*Rheumatology* 2:37-61, 1969 (18 ref.)

## ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (C3, C17)

- The epidemiology and genetics of rheumatoid arthritis. Lawrence JS. *Rheumatology* 2:1-36, 1969 (76 ref.)  
 [The rheumatoid lung] Rousset H, et al.  
*Lyon Med* 226:259-66, 10 Oct 71 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## ASCORBIC ACID (D11)

- Fish require dietary vitamin C.  
*Nutr Rev* 29:207-10, Sep 71 (8 ref.)  
 The significance of the evidence about ascorbic acid and the common cold. Pauling L.  
*Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 68:2878-81, Nov 71 (9 ref.)

## ASPHYXIA (C14)

- Diagnosis of foetal asphyxia in labour. Beard RW, et al.  
*Br J Anaesth* 43:874-85, Sep 71 (66 ref.)

## ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE (G3)

- The effects of vacuum on the tympanic cavity. Flisberg K. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 3:3-13, Feb 70 (23 ref.)

## AUTOANTIBODIES (D12)

- Cold auto-agglutinins. Harboe M.  
*Vox Sang* 20:289-305, Apr 71 (87 ref.)

## AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (C14)

- Thymus, immunity and autoimmunity. Yunis EJ, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 183:205-20, 15 Sep 71 (112 ref.)  
 Recent observations and concepts in immunological unresponsiveness and autoimmunity. Weigle WO.  
*Clin Exp Immunol* 9:437-47, Oct 71  
 Clinical aspects of auto-immunity. Whaley K, et al.  
*Triangle* 9:61-73, 1969 (130 ref.)

## AUTONOMIC DRUGS (D5)

- Recent advances in clinical diagnostic roentgenology. 2. Pharmacoradiology. Sheft DJ.  
*Adv Surg* 5:69-81, 1971 (26 ref.)

## AVOIDANCE LEARNING (F1)

- Specific hungers and poison avoidance as adaptive specializations of learning. Rozin P, et al.  
*Psychol Rev* 78:459-86, Nov 71 (106 ref.)

## BACTERIA (B3)

- Regulation of biosynthetic pathways in bacteria and fungi. Calvo JM, et al.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:943-68, 1971 (121 ref.)  
 Biochemical ecology of microorganisms. Alexander M.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:361-92, 1971 (213 ref.)  
 Stomach microbiology of primates. Bauchop T.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:429-36, 1971 (25 ref.)  
 DNA restriction and modification mechanisms in bacteria. Boyer HW.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:153-78, 1971 (128 ref.)  
 Microbial criteria of environment qualities. Fjerdingstad E.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:563-82, 1971 (58 ref.)  
 Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on microorganisms. Gottlieb SF.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:111-52, 1971 (292 ref.)  
 Ion transport by energy-conserving biological membranes. Henderson PJ.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:393-425, 1971 (273 ref.)

- The microbiology of brewing. Kleyn J, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:583-608, 1971 (252 ref.)  
 Prostheate bacteria. Schmidt JM.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:93-110, 1971 (148 ref.)  
 The bdellovibrios. Starr MP, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:649-78, 1971 (109 ref.)  
 Actions of the rifamycins. Wehrli W, et al.  
*Bacteriol Rev* 35:290-309, Sep 71 (195 ref.)  
 Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. Ričica J.  
*Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 16:389-415, 1971 (284 ref.)  
 The role of iron in microbial metabolism. Coughlan MP.  
*Sci Prog* 59:1-23, Spring 71 (138 ref.)  
 [The origin of lipids in feces] Müller G, et al.  
*Z Gesamte Inn Med* 25:848-51, 15 Sep 70 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
 Cell wall lytic enzymes of microbial origin and their application] Kotani S.  
*Jap J Bacteriol* 26:247-87, Jul 71 (60 ref.) (Jap)  
 [Regulation of the synthesis of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Hino S.  
*Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:959-69, Oct 71 (111 ref.) (Jap)  
 [Biological fixation of molecular nitrogen and its chemical modelling] Shilov AE, et al.  
*Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* 4:518-37, Jul-Aug 71 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## BACTERIAL INFECTIONS (C1)

- Infectious disease and community health. Ellis EF, et al.  
*J Natl Med Assoc* 63:323-9, Sep 71 (28 ref.)

## BACTERIAL PROTEINS (D10)

- Production, chemistry and properties of bacterial pyrogens and endotoxins. Work E.  
*Ciba Found Symp* 23:47, 1971 (101 ref.)

## BACTERIOPHAGE (B4)

- DNA restriction and modification mechanisms in bacteria. Boyer HW.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:153-78, 1971 (128 ref.)

## BARBITURATES (D2, D6)

- Treatment of acute barbiturate intoxication. Robinson RR, et al. *Mod Treat* 8:561-79, Aug 71 (23 ref.)

## BEER (J)

- The microbiology of brewing. Kleyn J, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:583-608, 1971 (252 ref.)

## BEHAVIOR THERAPY (F3)

- Desensitization: social and cognitive factors underlying the effectiveness of Wolpe's procedure. Wilkins W.  
*Psychol Bull* 76:311-7, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

## BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES (F3)

- Behavioral sciences and cancer. A review. Cunningham CJ, et al. *Mo Med* 68:896-901 passim, Dec 71 (50 ref.)

## BIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

- High voltage electrophoresis. Mabry CC, et al.  
*CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 1:135-90, Jan 70 (163 ref.)  
 Research in Yugoslavia. Bohacek N.  
*Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:38-40, Apr 71 (51 ref.)  
 Papers on psychopharmacological research from the German literature. Hippus H.  
*Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:28-37, Apr 71 (180 ref.)  
 Pharmacotherapy of children. Lipman RS.  
*Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:14-27, Apr 71 (330 ref.)

## BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (D7)

- Enzymatic regulation of bile acid synthesis. Boyd GS, et al.  
*Am J Med* 51:580-7, Nov 71 (71 ref.)  
 Metabolic pathways of bile acid synthesis. Elliott WH, et al.  
*Am J Med* 51:568-79, Nov 71 (140 ref.)  
 The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts in gastrointestinal disorders. Garbutt JT, et al.  
*Am J Med* 51:637-36, Nov 71 (58 ref.)  
 Metabolism and transport of bile salts in the intestine. Tyor MP, et al.  
*Am J Med* 51:614-26, Nov 71 (68 ref.)  
 Concentrating function of the gallbladder. Wheeler HO.  
*Am J Med* 51:588-95, Nov 71 (42 ref.)  
 Microbiological aspects of enterohepatic neutral sterol and bile acid metabolism. Kellogg TF.  
*Fed Proc* 30:1898-14, Nov-Dec 71 (47 ref.)  
 [Bile acids and salts] Rautureau M, et al.  
*Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 60:445-62, Aug-Sep 71 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## BILIARY TRACT DISEASES (C4)

- Surgical aspects of biliary tract disease. McSherry CK, et al.  
*Am J Med* 51:651-8, Nov 71 (23 ref.)  
 Medical aspects of diseases of the gallbladder and biliary tree. Morrissey K, et al.  
*Am J Med* 51:842-50, Nov 71 (92 ref.)



## BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

Spontaneous perforations of the biliary tract in infancy. Prévot J, et al.  
*Frog Pediatr Surg* 1:187-208, 1970 (43 ref.)

## BIOLOGICAL ASSAY (E5)

Methods of assay of cyclic nucleotides. Breckenridge BM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 185:10-7, 30 Dec 71 (46 ref.)

## BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS (G1)

Rhythms, reproduction, and photoreception. Menaker M. *Biol Reprod* 4:295-308, Jun 71 (73 ref.)

## BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (G1)

Peptide transport and metabolism in bacteria. Sussman AJ, et al. *Ann Rev Biochem* 40:397-408, 1971 (104 ref.)  
 [Problems of keratinization. A. Keratinization, historical, morphological and biochemical aspects] Záruba F. *Cesk Dermatol* 46:209-14, Oct 71 (Cse)

## BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (G1)

Metabolism and transport of bile salts in the intestine. Tyor MP, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 51:614-26, Nov 71 (68 ref.)  
 Concentrating function of the gallbladder. Wheeler HO. *Am J Med Sci* 51:588-95, Nov 71 (42 ref.)  
 Ion transport across rumen and omasum epithelium. Harrison FA. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:301-5, 20 Aug 71 (17 ref.)  
 Genetical studies on active transport. Choke HC. *Sci Prog* 59:75-89, Spring 71 (101 ref.)

## BIOMECHANICS (G1, H)

A survey of the literature on metallic surgical implants. Brettie J. *Injury* 2:26-39, Jul 70 (106 ref.)

## BIOPSY (E1, E4, E5)

Contributions of renal biopsy studies to the understanding of disease. Seymour AE, et al. *Am J Pathol* 65:550-98, Dec 71 (169 ref.)  
 Diagnostic value of peroral biopsy of the proximal small intestine. Trier JS. *N Engl J Med* 285:1470-3, 23 Dec 71 (30 ref.)  
 Intestinal biopsy and coeliac disease. Suharjono. *Paediatr Indones* 11:116-34, May-Jun 71 (67 ref.)

## BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER (G1)

The barriers of the central nervous system. Gardner WJ. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:80-100, 1968 (50 ref.)

## BLOOD CIRCULATION (G1)

Effects of anesthesia on the peripheral circulation. Price HL, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:73-99, 1969 (54 ref.)  
 Role of platelets in blood-surface interactions. Salzman EW. *Fed Proc* 30:1503-9, Sep-Oct 71 (162 ref.)

## BLOOD COAGULATION (G1)

Functional relations between blood clotting, fibrinolysis and kinin-forming systems of blood. Buluk K, et al. *Fed Med J* 10:611-8, 1971 (74 ref.)

## BLOOD GROUPS (G1)

Blood groups and their secretion in rheumatic fever. Glynn LE, et al. *Rheumatology* 2:113-30, 1969 (35 ref.)

## BLOOD PLATELETS (A11)

Role of platelets in blood-surface interactions. Salzman EW. *Fed Proc* 30:1503-9, Sep-Oct 71 (162 ref.)

## BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION (E1)

Advances in monitoring in the past 10 years. Coakley CS, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:131-56, 1969 (45 ref.)

## BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (C9)

Hypolipidemic drugs and hyperlipoproteinemia. Levy RI, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 179:475-90, 6 Jul 71 (13 ref.)  
 Diagnosis and treatment of familial lipoproteinemias. Fleischmajer R. *Int J Dermatol* 10:251-8, Oct-Dec 71 (11 ref.)

## BLOOD PROTEINS (D10)

Chemical measurements of serum hormonal iodine. Sunderman FW Jr. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 1:351-44, Dec 70 (98 ref.)  
 Role of an artificial boundary in modifying blood proteins. Baier RE, et al. *Fed Proc* 30:1523-38, Sep-Oct 71 (97 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

Structural effects on blood proteins at the gas-blood interface. Lee WH Jr, et al. *Fed Proc* 30:1615-23, Sep-Oct 71 (52 ref.)

## BLOOD TRANSFUSION (E2)

[Current trends of blood transfusion] Zöckler H. *Z Prakt Anaesth Wiederbeleb* 5:225-36, Aug 70 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## BLOOD TRANSFUSION, INTRAUTERINE (E2)

Complications of intrauterine transfusion. Friesen RF. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 14:572-85, Jun 71 (23 ref.)

## BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS (E4)

Certain aspects of blood interfacial phenomena—red blood cells. Bernstein EF. *Fed Proc* 30:1510-5, Sep-Oct 71 (110 ref.)

## BODY FLUIDS (A12)

Viscosity of biological fluids. A review article. Johnson RS, et al. *Ala J Med Sci* 5:428-33, Jul 68 (9 ref.)

## BODY TEMPERATURE (E1, G1)

[Modifications in body temperature by neuroleptics. A literature survey] Modestin J. *Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr* 108:159-67, 1971 (60 ref.) (Ger)

## BODY WEIGHT (E1, G1)

[Weight of the European wildcat (*Felis silvestris* Schreber 1777)] Condé B, et al. *Rev Suisse Zool* 78:295-315, Oct 71 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## BONE MARROW (A2, A10)

Application of marrow grafts in human disease. Santos GW. *Am J Pathol* 65:658-68, Dec 71 (78 ref.)  
 Criteria for involvement of lymph node, bone marrow, spleen, and liver in Hodgkin's disease. Lukes RJ. *Cancer Res* 31:1755-67, Nov 71 (24 ref.)  
 [Typing leukocyte antigens in bone marrow transplantation (review of the literature)] Advdeeva RA. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 16:47-51, 1971 (50 ref.) (Rus)

## BONE MARROW CELLS (A11)

Morphologic alterations in nucleated blood and marrow cells in genetic disorders. Brunning RD. *Hum Pathol* 1:99-124, Mar 70 (107 ref.)

## BONE REGENERATION (G1)

[Bone and tendon repair] Pritchard GG. *Ark Anat Gistol Embriol* 80:5-20, Apr 71 (42 ref.) (Rus)

## BONE RESORPTION (C3, G1)

Effect of calcitonin on bone resorption induced by excess vitamins A and D. *Nutr Rev* 29:150-2, Jun 71 (6 ref.)

## BRAIN (A8)

Anesthesia and the brain. Smith AL, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:91-107, 1969 (64 ref.)  
 [Central monoaminergic structures and their role in the regulation of stress reactions (literature review)] Shallopina VG, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 17:107-14, Mar-Apr 71 (91 ref.) (Rus)

## BRAIN CHEMISTRY (G1)

[Central monoaminergic structures and their role in the regulation of stress reactions (literature review)] Shallopina VG, et al. *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 17:107-14, Mar-Apr 71 (91 ref.) (Rus)

## BRAIN CONCUSSION (C14)

[Clinical aspects, therapy and rehabilitation of craniocerebral injuries with special reference of the apallie syndrome] Kulawik H. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 65:701-7, 15 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Ger)

## BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC (C10)

Recent advances in the early detection and treatment of inborn errors with brain damage. Bickel H. *Neuropadiatrie* 1:1-11, Jun-Jul 69 (30 ref.)

## BRAIN DISEASES (C10)

Management of benign intracranial hypertension (pseudotumor cerebri). Greer M. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:161-74, 1968 (42 ref.)  
 Aflatoxin, monkeys, and humans. *Nutr Rev* 29:230-2, Oct 71 (5 ref.)  
 Pharmacotherapy of children. Lipman RS. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:14-27, Apr 71 (330 ref.)

## BRAIN INJURY, ACUTE (C14)

[Clinical aspects, therapy and rehabilitation of craniocerebral injuries with special reference of the apallie syndrome] Kulawik H. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 65:701-7, 15 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Ger)

## BRAIN NEOPLASMS (C2)

Intrathecal radioisotopes for the treatment of brain tumors. D'Angio GJ, et al. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:288-300, 1968 (20 ref.)  
 Cisterns of posterior fossa. Newton TH. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:190-246, 1968 (21 ref.)  
 The management of recurrent gliomas. Pool JL. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:265-87, 1968 (16 ref.)  
 [Postoperative complications in surgery of brain tumor] Nishimura S, et al. *Surg Ther (Osaka)* 25:262-70, Sep 71 (39 ref.) (Jap)

## BREAST NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Chemo-hormonal therapy of carcinoma of the breast] Vertova F, et al. *Radiol Med (Torino)* 56:1067-79, Nov 70 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## BRONCHI (A4)

[Properties of the exudation of bronchial secretions] Puchelle E, et al. *Bull Physiopathol Resp (Nancy)* 7:673-712, May-Jun 71 (186 ref.) (Fre)

## BRONCHIAL DISEASES (C5)

What is bronchopulmonary dysplasia? Avery ME. *Hum Pathol* 1:321-2, Jun 70 (10 ref.)

## BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Oat cell carcinoma and bronchial carcinoid] Hattori S. *Jap J Cancer Clin* 17:504-16, 1971 (49 ref.) (Jap)

## BRONCHITIS (C5)

[Chronic bronchitis] *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 46:729-46, Jun 71 (Pol)

## BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS (D5)

Salbutamol: a review. *Drugs* 1:274-302, 1971 (38 ref.)

## BURNS (C14)

Advances in anesthesia for plastic surgery in burns. Wilson RD, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:359-81, 1969 (26 ref.)

## CALCIUM (D1)

Calcitonin and ultimobranchial glands in fishes. Pang PK. *J Exp Zool* 178:89-99, Sep 71

## CARBOHYDRATES (D11)

Carbohydrate macromolecules and atherosclerosis. Berenson GS, et al. *Hum Pathol* 2:57-79, Mar 71 (200 ref.)

## CARCINOGENS (D13)

Cell function: its importance in chemical carcinogenesis. Becker FF. *Fed Proc* 30:1736-41, Nov-Dec 71 (33 ref.)  
 [Carcinogenic mechanism by nitroso-compounds] Ishidate M. *Jap J Clin Med* 22:5, Jun 70 (5 ref.) (Jap)

## CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC (C2)

[Oat cell carcinoma and bronchial carcinoid] Hattori S. *Jap J Cancer Clin* 17:504-16, 1971 (49 ref.) (Jap)

## CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (C2)

[Invasive tumor growth. Results of comparative histologic and electron microscopic as well as histo- and biochemical studies on the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma (EAC) implantation tumors in the mice] Rath FW, et al. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 26:905-10, 13 May 71 (127 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL (C2)

Aerological factors in squamous cell skin cancer. Swanbeck G. *Br J Dermatol* 85:394-6, Oct 71 (20 ref.)

## CAROTENOID (D10)

Tables for the identification of carotenoid pigments. Poppen FH. *Chromatogr Rev* 14:133-298, Aug 71 (260 ref.)

## CAT DISEASES (C15)

Tuberculosis in canine and feline populations. Review of the literature. Snider WR. *Am Rev Resp Dis* 104:877-87, Dec 71 (120 ref.)  
The treatment and subsequent prevention of struvite urolithiasis in cats. Jackson OF. *J Small Anim Pract* 12:555-68, Oct 71 (8 ref.)  
[Characteristics of the causative agents of toxoplasmosis (review of the foreign literature)] Timofeev BA. *Veterinarila* 2:113-5, Feb 71 (Rus)

## CATARACT (C11)

Mechanisms of hemoglobin precipitation into Heinz bodies: possible relevance to cataract formation. Jacob HS. *Exp Eye Res* 11:356-64, May 71 (17 ref.)  
Galactose cataract: a review. Van Heyningen R. *Exp Eye Res* 11:415-28, May 71 (50 ref.)

## CATECHOLAMINES (D2)

Biochemistry of catecholamines. Molinoff PB, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:465-500, 1971 (340 ref.)

## CATHEPSIN (D9)

[Proteolytic enzymes (peptide hydrolases) of tissues and plasma, their properties, mechanism of action and specificity] Orekhovich VN. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 26:13-22, 1971 (35 ref.) (Rus)

## CATS (B2)

[Weight of the European wildcat (*Felis silvestris* Schreber 1777)] Condé B, et al. *Rev Suisse Zool* 78:295-315, Oct 71 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## CAUSTICS (D1, D13)

Treatment of caustic alkali poisoning. Arena JM. *Med Treat* 8:613-8, Aug 71 (11 ref.)

## CELIAC DISEASE (C4, C13)

Intestinal biopsy and coeliac disease. Suharjono. *Paediatr Indones* 11:116-34, May-Jun 71 (67 ref.)

## CELL ADHESION (G1)

Cell contact phenomena. Weiss L. *In Vitro* 5:48-78, 1970 (182 ref.)

## CELL DIFFERENTIATION (G1)

Aggregation and differentiation in the cellular slime molds. Bonner JT. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:75-92, 1971 (110 ref.)

## CELL DIVISION (G1)

Synchrony in cultured animal cells. Sinclair R. *In Vitro* 5:79-83, 1970 (114 ref.)

## CELL MEMBRANE (A11)

Viral genome and oncogenic transformation: nuclear and plasma membrane events. Meyer G. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:71-159, 1971 (245 ref.)  
Complex polysaccharides. Heath EC. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:29-56, 1971 (170 ref.)  
Ion transport by energy-conserving biological membranes. Henderson PJ. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:393-428, 1971 (273 ref.)  
Sulfhydryl groups in red cell membranes. Rothstein A. *Exp Eye Res* 11:329-37, May 71 (17 ref.)

## CELL NUCLEUS (A11)

Viral genome and oncogenic transformation: nuclear and plasma membrane events. Meyer G. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:71-159, 1971 (245 ref.)  
Microsurgical studies with large free-living amoebas. Jeon KW, et al. *Int Rev Cytol* 30:49-89, 1971 (143 ref.)

## CELL TRANSFORMATION,

### NEOPLASTIC (C2, G1)

Viral genome and oncogenic transformation: nuclear

and plasma membrane events. Meyer G. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:71-159, 1971 (245 ref.)  
The investigation of oncogenic viral genomes in transformed cells by nucleic acid hybridization. Winocour E. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:37-70, 1971 (141 ref.)  
Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)  
A review of isozymes in cancer. Criss WE. *Cancer Res* 31:1523-42, Nov 71 (425 ref.)

## CELL WALL (A11)

Complex polysaccharides. Heath EC. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:29-56, 1971 (170 ref.)  
The mycobacterial cell wall. Lederer E. *Pure Appl Chem* 25:135-65, 1971 (132 ref.)  
Cell wall lytic enzymes of microbial origin and their application] Kotani S. *Jap J Bacteriol* 26:247-87, Jul 71 (60 ref.) (Jap)

## CELLS (A11)

Actions of the rifamycins. Wehrli W, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 35:290-309, Sep 71 (195 ref.)  
Cellular biology of anesthesia. Fink BR. *Clin Anesth* 3:109-30, 1969 (76 ref.)  
Do cells fuse in vivo? Mintz B. *In Vitro* 5:40-7, 1970 (36 ref.)

## CELLS, CULTURED (A11)

Regulatory mechanisms acting on hemopoietic stem cells. Some clinical implications. McCulloch EA, et al. *Am J Pathol* 65:601-19, Dec 71 (55 ref.)  
Synchrony in cultured animal cells. Sinclair R. *In Vitro* 5:79-83, 1970 (114 ref.)  
The animal cell culture collection. Stulberg CS, et al. *In Vitro* 5:1-16, 1970 (62 ref.)  
[Chemical carcinogenesis in the cells in tissue culture] Katsuta H. *Jap J Clin Med* 10-7, Jun 70 (22 ref.) (Jap)

## CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Myelocoele: rupture of the neural tube? Gardner WJ. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:57-79, 1968 (40 ref.)  
The barriers of the central nervous system. Gardner WJ. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:80-100, 1968 (50 ref.)  
The hazards of therapeutic irradiation of the central nervous system. Kramer S. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:301-18, 1968 (47 ref.)  
Cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins and the central nervous system as an immunological organ particularly in multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Tourtelotte WW. *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 49:112-55, 1971 (146 ref.)

## CEPHALOSPORINS (D3)

[Antibiotics in pediatrics] Senterre J. *Rev Med Liege* 26:443-63, 1 Jul 71 (82 ref.) (Fre)

## CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE (A8)

Cisterns of posterior fossa. Newton TH. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:190-246, 1968 (21 ref.)

## CEREBRAL ANEURYSM (C8, C10)

[Complications following direct surgery of cerebral arterial aneurysms (postoperative syndrome of direct intracranial surgery of cerebral arterial aneurysms)] Alba T, et al. *Surg Ther (Osaka)* 25:321-33, Sep 71 (47 ref.) (Jap)

## CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS (C8, C10)

Complications following external cardiac massage, with special emphasis on cerebral embolism. Review of literature together with a case report. Vagn-Hansen PL. *Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 79:505-12, 1971 (58 ref.)

## CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT (C8, C10)

Current concepts in the etiology and treatment of vasospasm. Echlin FA. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:133-60, 1968 (120 ref.)

## CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

[Pathogenesis, clinical picture and treatment of cerebral blood circulation disorders (literature review)] Okhrimenko NN, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 3:33-8, Mar 71 (14 ref.) (Rus)

## CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL (E1, H)

Clinical biochemistry. Moss ML, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:573-604, 1971 (370 ref.)

## CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC (H)

Current status of chemical studies on the origin of life. Ponnampuram C, et al. *Space Life Sci* 1:64-96, Mar 68 (169 ref.)

## CHEMORECEPTORS (A8)

Sensory reception of olfactory cues. Pfaffmann C. *Biol Reprod* 4:327-43, Jun 71 (27 ref.)

## CHEMOTAXIS (G1)

Aggregation and differentiation in the cellular slime molds. Bonner JT. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:75-92, 1971 (110 ref.)

## CHILD BEHAVIOR (F1)

Behavioral development during recovery from nutritional marasmus. Nutr Rev 29:31-4, Feb 71

## CHILD NUTRITION (G1)

Nutritional status of infants and pre-school children: a review of surveys since 1960. Jelliffe EF. *West Indian Med J* 20:145-9, Sep 71 (16 ref.)

## CHILD WELFARE (I)

The significance of mother and child health in Ethiopia today: a review. Larsson Y. *Ethiop Med J* 8:89-99, Apr 70

## CHLORAMPHENICOL (D3)

[Antibiotics in pediatrics] Senterre J. *Rev Med Liege* 26:443-63, 1 Jul 71 (82 ref.) (Fre)

## CHLOROPHYLL (D10)

The distribution and action in photosynthesis of several forms of chlorophyll. French CS. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 68:2893-7, Nov 71 (7 ref.)

## CHLOROPLASTS (A11)

Chloroplast structure and biogenesis. Kirk JT. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:161-96, 1971 (189 ref.)

## CHOLECALCIFEROL (D11)

Metabolic role of vitamins A and D. Wasserman RH, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:501-32, 1971 (265 ref.)  
[Prevention of rickets] Palitzsch D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 113:1516-9, 5 Nov 71 (29 ref.) (Ger)

## CHOLECYSTECTOMY (E4)

Surgical aspects of biliary tract disease. McSherry CK, et al. *Am J Med* 51:651-8, Nov 71 (23 ref.)

## CHOLELITHIASIS (C4)

Determinants of cholesterol cholelithiasis in man and animals. Dam H. *Am J Med* 51:596-613, Nov 71 (80 ref.)  
Medical aspects of diseases of the gallbladder and biliary tree. Morrissey K, et al. *Am J Med* 51:642-50, Nov 71 (92 ref.)

## CHOLERA (C1)

[Characteristics of the clinical course of El-Tor cholera] Loban KM, et al. *Sov Med* 33:24-9, Nov 70 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## CHOLESTASIS (C4, C17)

The cholestatic syndrome--1971. Javitt NB. *Am J Med* 51:637-41, Nov 71 (27 ref.)

## CHOLESTEROL (D2, D11)

Enzymatic regulation of bile acid synthesis. Boyd GS, et al. *Am J Med* 51:580-7, Nov 71 (71 ref.)  
Determinants of cholesterol cholelithiasis in man and animals. Dam H. *Am J Med* 51:596-613, Nov 71 (80 ref.)  
Metabolic pathways of bile acid synthesis. Elliott WH, et al. *Am J Med* 51:568-79, Nov 71 (140 ref.)  
Dietary cholesterol versus total body cholesterol. Nutr Rev 29:199-201, Sep 71 (5 ref.)

## CHOLINE (D2, D11)

Influence of alcohol and choline deficiency upon rat liver uptake of choline. Nutr Rev 29:237-9, Oct 71 (16 ref.)



## CHOLINE DEFICIENCY

### CHOLINE DEFICIENCY (C13)

Influence of alcohol and choline deficiency upon rat liver uptake of choline.  
Natr Rev 29:237-9, Oct 71 (16 ref.)

### CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS (D5, D9)

Cholinesterase inhibition by organophosphorus compounds and its clinical effects. Namba T.  
Bull WHO 44:289-307, 1971 (99 ref.)

### CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (A6)

Adrenocortical control of epinephrine synthesis. Pohorecky LA, et al.  
Pharmacol Rev 23:1-35, Mar 71 (262 ref.)

### CHROMATOGRAPHY (H)

Affinity chromatography. Cuatrecasas P.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:259-78, 1971 (106 ref.)

### CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER (H)

[Direct quantitative thin-layer chromatography by remission and transmission measurement. A review] Hansen AB.  
Dan Tidsskr Farm 45:289-301, 1971 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

### CHROMIUM (D1)

[Review of trace elements in feed. 3. Chromium] Schlettwein-Gesell D, et al.  
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 41:116-25, 1971 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS (G1)

[Chromosomal changes and decreased alkaline phosphatase activity induced by continuous infection of HeLa-HA2] Ishida N.  
Jap J Clin Med 56:62, Jun 70 (10 ref.) (Jap)  
[Chromosomal determination of pathological personality development in man] Firko M, et al.  
Psychiatr Pol 5:317-24, May-Jun 71 (40 ref.) (Pol)  
[Eye anomalies in chromosomal aberrations] Lur'e IV, et al.  
Oftalmol Zh 26:299-306, 1971 (75 ref.) (Rus)

### CHROMOSOMES (A11)

Viral genome and oncogenic transformation: nuclear and plasma membrane events. Meyer G.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:71-159, 1971 (245 ref.)  
The investigation of oncogenic viral genomes in transformed cells by nucleic acid hybridization. Winocour E.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:37-70, 1971 (141 ref.)

### COLD (H)

Cold auto-agglutinins. Harboe M.  
Vox Sang 20:289-305, Apr 71 (87 ref.)

### COLIPHAGES (B4)

Lysogeny: viral repression and site-specific recombination. Echols H.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:827-54, 1971 (108 ref.)

### COLLAGEN DISEASES (C17)

[Drug therapy in collagen diseases] Brühl W.  
Wiad Lek 24:1279-83, 1 Jul 71 (Pol)

### COMA (C10)

[Clinical aspects, therapy and rehabilitation of cranio-cerebral injuries with special reference of the apallic syndrome] Kulawik H.  
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 65:701-7, 15 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Ger)

### COMMON COLD (C1, C5)

The significance of the evidence about ascorbic acid and the common cold. Pauling L.  
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 68:2678-81, Nov 71 (9 ref.)

### COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES (N2)

Infectious disease and community health. Ellis EF, et al.  
J Natl Med Assoc 63:323-9, Sep 71 (28 ref.)

### COMPLEMENT (D10, D12)

Complement and tumor immunology. Nishioka K.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:231-93, 1971 (274 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

Phylogeny and function of the complement system. Gigli I, et al.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:309-32, 1971 (107 ref.)  
Destruction of virus-infected cells by immunological mechanisms. Porter DD.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:283-90, 1971 (89 ref.)

### COMPUTERS, ANALOG (L)

Analogs of respiratory mechanics. Baker AB.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:39-64, 1971 (65 ref.)  
The use of analogs in the teaching of the pharmacokinetics of the inhalation anesthetic agents. Mapleson WW.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:65-97, 1971 (29 ref.)  
Miscellaneous analogs: pharmacokinetics, cardiovascular system, respiratory system. Thornton JA, et al.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:99-139, 1971 (13 ref.)

### COMPUTERS, DIGITAL (L)

Computer applications in the hospital pharmacy. Gouveia WA.  
Hospitals 45:80-3, 1 Jan 71 (25 ref.)

### CONDIMENTS (J)

[Sex spices from the dermatologist's viewpoint] Fisher AA.  
Hautarzt 21:295-7, Jul 70 (16 ref.) (Ger)

### CONNECTIVE TISSUE (A10)

Dermo-epidermal interactions. Krikos GA.  
Oral Surg 32:744-51, Nov 71 (54 ref.)

### CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (D8, D13)

The oral contraceptive controversy. Preston SN.  
Am J Obstet Gynecol 111:994-1007, 1 Dec 71 (39 ref.)  
[The mechanism of action of oral contraceptives] Manuilova IA.  
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:3-8, Feb 71 (52 ref.) (Rus)

### CONTRAST MEDIA (D13)

Recent advances in clinical diagnostic radiology. 3. Contrast media. Amberg JR.  
Adv Surg 5:81-9, 1971 (19 ref.)

### CORONARY CIRCULATION (G1)

Pathophysiology of coronary circulation. Schaper W.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:275-96, Nov 71 (64 ref.)

### CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

Sucrose in the diet and coronary heart disease. Keys A.  
Atherosclerosis 14:193-202, Sep-Oct 71 (40 ref.)  
Sugar intake and coronary heart disease. Walker AR.  
Atherosclerosis 14:137-52, Sep-Oct 71 (104 ref.)  
Pathophysiology of ischemic heart disease. Hood WB Jr.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:297-320, Nov 71 (117 ref.)  
Pathophysiology of coronary circulation. Schaper W.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:275-96, Nov 71 (64 ref.)  
Pathology of coronary atherosclerosis. Vlodaver Z, et al.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:256-74, Nov 71 (61 ref.)  
[Pathophysiological causal factors of myocardial necrosis and infarct] Fleckenstein A.  
Wien Z Inn Med 52:133-43, Mar 71 (32 ref.) (Ger)  
[Effect of oxygen deficiency and cardiac insufficiency on glucocorticoid activity of the adrenal cortex] Evnina II, et al.  
Ter Arkh 43:13-8, Feb 71 (70 ref.) (Rus)

### CORONARY VESSELS (A7)

Pathology of coronary atherosclerosis. Vlodaver Z, et al.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:256-74, Nov 71 (61 ref.)

### COSMETICS (D13, J)

Cosmetic allergy. A comprehensive study of the many groups of chemical antimicrobial agents. Schorr WF.  
Arch Dermatol 104:459-66, Nov 71 (49 ref.)

### CROSS REACTIONS (G1)

[Cross-reacting microbial antigens and vaccine prophylaxis (review)] Stanislavskij ES.  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 48:42-7, Oct 71 (61 ref.) (Rus)

### CURARE-LIKE AGENTS (D5)

Muscle relaxants: advances in the last decade. Siker ES, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:415-57, 1969 (282 ref.)

### CUSHING'S SYNDROME (C7)

Hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex: a review. Lubberink AA, et al.  
Aust Vet J 47:504-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.)  
[Further study of Itsenko-Cushing disease] Kalinin AP, et al.  
Sov Med 34:90-7, 1971 (26 ref.) (Rus)

### CYANOSIS (C17)

Differential diagnosis of cyanotic congenital heart disease. Griffiths SP, et al.  
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 14:93-112, Jul 71 (36 ref.)

### CYCLAMATES (D13)

[Cyclamates and cyclohexylamine. Metabolism, toxicity, identification and assay] Le Dain.  
Rev Corps Sante Armees 12:313-43, Jun 71 (120 ref.) (Fre)

### CYCLOHEXANE (D2)

[Cyclamates and cyclohexylamine. Metabolism, toxicity, identification and assay] Le Dain.  
Rev Corps Sante Armees 12:313-43, Jun 71 (120 ref.) (Fre)

### CYLINDROMA (C2)

[Oat cell carcinoma and bronchial carcinoid] Hattori S.  
Jap J Cancer Clin 17:504-16, 1971 (49 ref.) (Jap)

### CYPRINIDAE (B2)

Management and medical care of goldfish. Wallach JD.  
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:583-95, Sep 71 (34 ref.)

### CYSTEINE (D10)

Penicillamine and analogous chelating agents. Aposhian HV.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 179:481-6, 6 Jul 71 (19 ref.)

### CYTOLOGY (G1)

Do cells fuse in vivo? Mintz B.  
In Vitro 5:40-7, 1970 (36 ref.)  
The practice and application of electron microscope autoradiography. Jacob J.  
Int Rev Cytol 30:91-181, 1971 (313 ref.)

### CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE (C1, C16)

[Inclusion cytomegaly in adults (literature review)] Charny AM.  
Klin Med (Mosk) 49:14-7, Feb 71 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL (E1, G1)

Destruction of virus-infected cells by immunological mechanisms. Porter DD.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:283-90, 1971 (89 ref.)

### CYTOPLASM (A11)

Micrurgical studies with large free-living amebas. Jeon KW, et al.  
Int Rev Cytol 30:49-89, 1971 (143 ref.)

### DDT (D3)

Effects of environmental chemicals on the metabolism of drugs, carcinogens, and normal body constituents in man. Conney AH, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 179:155-72, 6 Jul 71 (98 ref.)

### DEAFNESS (C11)

Evaluation of special hearing aids for deaf children. Erber NP.  
J Speech Hear Disord 36:527-37, Nov 71 (31 ref.)

### DEFICIENCY DISEASES (C13)

[Can psoriasis be classified as a DHEA deficiency syndrome?] Holzmann H, et al.  
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 46:785-94, 15 Nov 71 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (D2, D8)

[Can psoriasis be classified as a DHEA deficiency syndrome?] Holzmann H, et al.  
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 46:785-94, 15 Nov 71 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### DENSITOMETRY (E5)

[Direct quantitative thin-layer chromatography by remission and transmission measurement. A review] Hansen AB.  
Dan Tidsskr Farm 45:289-301, 1971 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)



# MEDICAL REVIEWS

# ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL

## DENTAL AMALGAM (D1, D13)

The amalgam war: an historical review. Bird DJ. NY State Dent J 38:5-8, Jan 72 (58 ref.)

## DENTAL CALCULUS (C4)

Ammonia and urea in oral pathophysiology—a literature review. Regolati B. Helv Odontol Acta 15:Suppl 7:139-46, Oct 71 (95 ref.)  
Effect of urease inhibition on calculus formation and caries development in the rat. Regolati B, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 15:Suppl 7:147-50, Oct 71 (30 ref.)  
[Report on the fluoride research and practice of the last years] Schmidt HJ. DDZ 25:308-16, Aug 71 (69 ref.) (Ger)

## DENTAL CARIES (C4)

Effect of urease inhibition on calculus formation and caries development in the rat. Regolati B, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 15:Suppl 7:147-50, Oct 71 (30 ref.)  
[Report on the fluoride research and practice of the last years] Schmidt HJ. DDZ 25:308-16, Aug 71 (69 ref.) (Ger)

## DENTAL OCCLUSION, CENTRIC (E6)

Centric relation and condylar movement: anatomic mechanism. Salzar P. J Prosthet Dent 26:581-91, Dec 71 (24 ref.)

## DENTIST-PATIENT RELATIONS

### (F1, N4)

Hand over mouth technique. Craig W. J Dent Child 28:387-9, Nov-Dec 71 (11 ref.)

## DEPRESSION (F2)

Doxepin: a review. Drugs 1:194-227, 1971 (44 ref.)

## DERMATITIS, CONTACT (C12, C14)

Cosmetic allergy. A comprehensive study of the many groups of chemical antimicrobial agents. Schorr WF. Arch Dermatol 104:459-66, Nov 71 (49 ref.)  
[Sex spices on the dermatologist's viewpoint] Fisher AA. Hautarzt 21:295-7, Jul 70 (16 ref.) (Ger)

## DERMATOLOGY (G2)

A biologist's reflections on dermatology. Billingham RE, et al. J Invest Dermatol 57:227-40, Oct 71 (60 ref.)

## DIABETES MELLITUS (C7, C13)

Current studies regarding diabetes. Williams RH, et al. Arch Intern Med 126:820-31, Nov 71 (114 ref.)  
The Banting Memorial Lecture 1971. Physiology of insulin in man. Cahill GF Jr. Diabetes 20:785-99, Dec 71 (56 ref.)  
[Etiology and clinical significance of hypertriglyceridemia in diabetes mellitus] Shmushkovich BI. Ter Arkh 43:8-12, Jul 71 (19 ref.) (Rus)  
[Lipid metabolism in diabetes] Cardonnet LJ. Rev Argent Endocrinol Metab 14:57-64, Mar 68 (31 ref.) (Spa)

## DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY (E1)

Clinical biochemistry. Moss ML, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 40:573-604, 1971 (370 ref.)

## DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC (C14)

Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Hood RM. Ann Thorac Surg 12:311-24, Sep 71 (74 ref.)

## DIBENZOXEPINS (D2)

Doxepin: a review. Drugs 1:194-227, 1971 (44 ref.)

## DIET (E2)

Determinants of cholesterol cholelithiasis in man and animals. Dam H. Am J Med 51:596-613, Nov 71 (80 ref.)  
Nutritional methodology in metabolic research with rats. Greenfield H, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 40:549-72, 1971 (153 ref.)  
[Nutrition and diet] Heupke W. Munch Med Wochenschr 113:1521-5, 5 Nov 71 (77 ref.) (Ger)

## DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (D11)

Sugar intake and coronary heart disease. Walker AR. Atherosclerosis 14:137-52, Sep-Oct 71 (104 ref.)

## DIETARY FATS (D11)

Lipid composition of vegetable oils. Fedeli E, et al. Adv Lipid Res 9:335-82, 1971 (566 ref.)

Dietary cholesterol versus total body cholesterol. Nutr Rev 29:199-201, Sep 71 (5 ref.)  
[The origin of lipids in feces] Müller G, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 25:848-51, 15 Sep 70 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (A3)

Recent advances in clinical diagnostic radiology. 3. Contrast media. Amberg JR. Adv Surg 5:81-8, 1971 (19 ref.)

## DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES (D5)

The current status of digitalis therapy. Chung EK. Mod Treat 8:643-714, Aug 71 (129 ref.)

## DIOXOLES (D2)

Effects of environmental chemicals on the metabolism of drugs, carcinogens, and normal body constituents in man. Conney AH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 179:155-72, 6 Jul 71 (98 ref.)

## DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL (C17)

Determinants of cholesterol cholelithiasis in man and animals. Dam H. Am J Med 51:596-613, Nov 71 (80 ref.)  
[New approach to the etiology of human lymphomas based on a murine model] Dosne Pasqualini C, et al. Sangre (Barc) 16:249-52, 1971 (17 ref.) (Spa)

## DISEASES IN TWINS (C17)

Familial aggregation and twin studies in Still's disease. Juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Ansell BM, et al. Rheumatology 2:37-61, 1969 (18 ref.)

## DISULFIRAM (D13)

Disulfiram treatment of alcoholism. Lundwall L, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 153:381-94, Dec 71 (78 ref.)

## DIURETICS (D7)

[Adverse effects and complications of diuretic therapy] Krecke HJ. Internist (Berlin) 12:Suppl:357-64, Aug 71 (66 ref.) (Ger)  
[Hypo- and hypermagnesemia from the cardiologic viewpoint] Lomsnitzer K. Klin Wochenschr 49:1153-63, 11 Nov 71 (151 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC (C4)

Diverticular disease of the colon. Zollinger RW, et al. Adv Surg 5:255-80, 1971 (47 ref.)

## DNA (D10)

Biosynthesis of DNA. Goulian M. Annu Rev Biochem 40:855-98, 1971 (366 ref.)  
Circular DNA. Helinski DR, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 40:899-942, 1971 (383 ref.)

## DNA REPLICATION (G1)

Nuclear acidic proteins and cell proliferation. Baserga R, et al. Fed Proc 30:1752-9, Nov-Dec 71 (158 ref.)

## DNA, VIRAL (D10)

DNA restriction and modification mechanisms in bacteria. Boyer HW. Annu Rev Entomol 25:153-76, 1971 (128 ref.)

## DNA VIRUSES (B4)

Tumor-producing viruses. Kit S. Medicina (B Aires) 29:513-38, Nov-Dec 69 (81 ref.)

## DOG DISEASES (C15)

Tuberculosis in canine and feline populations. Review of the literature. Snider WR. Am Rev Resp Dis 104:877-87, Dec 71 (120 ref.)  
Hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex: a review. Lubberink AA, et al. Aust Vet J 47:504-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.)  
Essential features of the treatment of chronic renal failure in the dog. Bush BM. J Small Anim Pract 12:569-74, Oct 71 (34 ref.)  
The clinical diagnosis of renal disease in the dog. McEwan AD. J Small Anim Pract 12:543-53, Oct 71 (35 ref.)

## DOPAMINE (D2, D5)

Biochemistry of catecholamines. Molinoff PB, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 40:465-500, 1971 (340 ref.)  
[Central monoaminergic structures and their role in the regulation of stress reactions (literature review)] Shallapina VG, et al.

Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 17:107-14, Mar-Apr 71 (91 ref.) (Rus)

## DREAMS (F1)

Implications of recent dream research. Jameson JS, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 16:305-15, Aug 71 (69 ref.)

## DRUG INTERACTIONS (G1)

Premedication and drug interaction. Gravenstein JS, et al. Clin Anesth 3:199-219, 1969 (55 ref.)

## DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL (G1)

The mechanisms of drug resistance in malaria parasites. Peters W. J Parasitol 57:103-7, Aug 71 (54 ref.)

## DRUGS (D13)

Inheritable and congenital hyperbilirubinemia. Models for the study of drug metabolism. Arias IM. N Engl J Med 285:1416-21, 16 Dec 71 (17 ref.)

## EAR, MIDDLE (A9)

The effects of vacuum on the tympanic cavity. Flisberg K. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 3:3-13, Feb 70 (23 ref.)

## ECDYSONE (D8)

The ecdysones. Nakanishi K. Pure Appl Chem 25:167-95, 1971 (79 ref.)

## ECHINOCOCCOSIS (C1)

The biology of the hydatid organisms. Smyth JD. Adv Parasitol 7:327-47, 1969 (74 ref.)

## ECONOMICS (N3)

Population growth and economic welfare. Robinson WC. Rep Popul Fam Plann 6:1-39, Feb 71 (183 ref.)

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL (I)

Analogs of respiratory mechanics. Baker AB. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:39-64, 1971 (65 ref.)  
The use of analogs in the teaching of the pharmacokinetics of the inhalation anesthetic agents. Mapleson WW. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:65-97, 1971 (29 ref.)  
Miscellaneous analogs: pharmacokinetics, cardiovascular system, respiratory system. Thornton JA, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:99-139, 1971 (13 ref.)

## ELECTRICITY (H)

Biological energy sources: a review. Roy OZ. Biomed Eng 6:250-8, Jun 71 (27 ref.)

## ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

For exercise testing, please. A review of procedures available to the clinician. Shephard RJ. Bull Physiother Res (Nancy) 6:425-74, Apr-Jun 70 (184 ref.)  
Advances in monitoring in the past 10 years. Coakley CS, et al. Clin Anesth 3:131-58, 1969 (45 ref.)

## ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE (H)

Spin-label studies of cooperative oxygen binding to hemoglobin. McConnell HM. Annu Rev Biochem 40:227-36, 1971 (30 ref.)

## ELECTRON TRANSPORT (G1)

Photosynthesis: the electron transport system of green plants. Bishop NL. Annu Rev Biochem 40:197-226, 1971 (304 ref.)  
Oxidation and energy conservation by mitochondria. Dam K van, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 40:115-60, 1971 (413 ref.)  
Ion transport by energy-conserving biological membranes. Henderson PJ. Annu Rev Entomol 25:393-428, 1971 (273 ref.)

## ELECTRONARCOSIS (E3)

Advances in electrosleep and electroanesthesia during the past decade. Van Poznak A. Clin Anesth 3:501-20, 1969 (13 ref.)

## ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL (H)

Biological energy sources: a review. Roy OZ. Biomed Eng 6:250-8, Jun 71 (27 ref.)

## ELECTROPHORESIS

### ELECTROPHORESIS (H)

High voltage electrophoresis. Mabry CC, et al.  
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 1:135-90, Jan 70 (163 ref.)

### EMBRYO (A10)

Metabolism of mouse embryos. Biggers JD.  
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 14:41-54, Jun 71 (52 ref.)

### ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE

(C1, C10)

[Current data on immunology of tick-borne encephalitis (literature review)] Karpov SP, et al.  
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 48:89-93, Oct 71 (81 ref.) (Rus)

### ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES (B4)

On the presence of viruses of the American equine encephalomyelitis in Central Europe. Review.  
Sprockhoff H von, et al.  
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 34:371-80, 1971 (59 ref.)

### ENDOCRINE GLANDS (A6)

Humoral regulators in the development and progression of leukemia. Metcalf D.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:181-230, 1971 (206 ref.)  
Calcitonin and ultimobranchial glands in fishes. Pang PK. J Exp Zool 178:89-99, Sep 71  
[Functional activity of the endocrine gland in vitro] Votkevich AA.  
Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol 57:100-7, 1969 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### ENDOTOXINS (D12)

Role of leucocytes in fever. Atkins E, et al.  
Ciba Found Symp 81:100, 1971 (39 ref.)  
Production, chemistry and properties of bacterial pyrogens and endotoxins. Work E.  
Ciba Found Symp 23:47, 1971 (101 ref.)

### ENERGY TRANSFER (G1, H)

Long-range nonradiative transfer of electronic excitation energy in proteins and polypeptides.  
Steinberg IZ.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:83-114, 1971 (215 ref.)  
The coupling between energy-yielding and energy-utilizing reactions in mitochondria. Slater EC.  
Q Rev Biophys 4:35-71, Feb 71 (95 ref.)

### ENTERITIS, REGIONAL (C4)

Early or late operation in the treatment of Crohn's disease. Krause U.  
Scand J Gastroenterol 6:479-81, 1971 (37 ref.)

### ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH (G2, G3)

[Influence of environmental factors on morbidity hazards of schizophrenia. Research results on the question of social etiology] Häfner H.  
Nervenarzt 42:557-68, Nov 71 (141 ref.) (Ger)

### ENZYME REPRESSION (G1)

Regulation of biosynthetic pathways in bacteria and fungi. Calvo JM, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:943-68, 1971 (121 ref.)

### ENZYMES (D9)

Transients and relaxation kinetics of enzyme reactions.  
Gutfreund H.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:315-44, 1971 (141 ref.)  
Metabolic regulation by chemical modification of enzymes. Holzer H, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:345-74, 1971 (263 ref.)  
Ultrastructural localization of enzymes. Shnitka TK, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:375-96, 1971 (183 ref.)  
[Enzyme therapy of neoplasms] Berezov TT.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26:35-46, 1971 (108 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### EPENDYMOMA (C2)

Intrathecal radioisotopes for the treatment of brain tumors. D'Angio GJ, et al.  
Clin Neurosurg 15:288-300, 1968 (20 ref.)

### EPILEPSY (C10)

Neurology and sleep research. Broughton R.  
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 16:283-93, Aug 71 (104 ref.)

### EPINEPHRINE (D2, D5)

Biochemistry of catecholamines. Molinoff PB, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:465-500, 1971 (340 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

Adrenocortical control of epinephrine synthesis.  
Pohorecky LA, et al.  
Pharmacol Rev 23:1-35, Mar 71 (362 ref.)

### EPITHELIUM (A10)

Dermo-epidermal interactions. Krikos GA.  
Oral Surg 32:744-51, Nov 71 (54 ref.)  
Electrolyte transport in kidney tubule cells. Giebisch G, et al.  
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci] 262:175-96, 20 Aug 71 (68 ref.)

### ERGOCALCIFEROL (D11)

Metabolic role of vitamins A and D. Wasserman RH, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:501-32, 1971 (265 ref.)

### ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

(C9, C14, C16)

Rh immunization--experience with full-term pregnancies. Freda VJ.  
Clin Obstet Gynecol 14:594-610, Jun 71 (41 ref.)  
The Rh problem. Queenen JT.  
Clin Obstet Gynecol 14:491-3, Jun 71 (5 ref.)

### ERYTHROCYTES (A11)

Introduction to discussion of red cell GSH metabolism: the functions of reduced glutathione in human erythrocytes. Jaffé ER. Exp Eye Res 11:306-9, May 71  
Galactose metabolism of the red cell. Ng WG.  
Exp Eye Res 11:402-14, May 71 (93 ref.)  
Regulation of human red cell glycolysis: a review. Rose IA. Exp Eye Res 11:264-72, May 71 (22 ref.)  
Sulfhydryl groups in red cell membranes. Rothstein A. Exp Eye Res 11:329-37, May 71 (17 ref.)  
Metabolism of red cell glutathione. Srivastava SK. Exp Eye Res 11:294-305, May 71  
Introduction to discussion of regulation of erythrocyte glycolysis. Valentine WN.  
Exp Eye Res 11:273-9, May 71 (35 ref.)  
Certain aspects of blood interfacial phenomena--red blood cells. Bernstein EF.  
Fed Proc 30:1510-5, Sep-Oct 71 (110 ref.)  
[Red cell enzyme polymorphisms in forensic serology] Brinkmann B.  
Z Rechtsmed 69:83-117, 1971 (205 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### ESCHERICHIA COLI (B3)

RNA polymerase. Burgess RR.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:711-40, 1971 (219 ref.)  
Peptide transport and metabolism in bacteria. Sussman AJ, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 40:397-408, 1971 (104 ref.)

### ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA (C16)

Postoperative complications following operation for oesophageal atresia and tracheo-oesophageal fistula. Daum R. Prog Pediatr Surg 1:209-37, 1970 (156 ref.)  
Recent advances in the surgery of oesophageal atresia. Koop CE. Prog Pediatr Surg 2:41-56, 1971

### ESTRONE (D2, D8)

Total synthesis of steroids and novel 13-alkylgonane derivatives including norgestrel. Smith H.  
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:3-12, Dec 68 (28 ref.)

### EVOLUTION (G1)

Phylogeny and function of the complement system. Gigli I, et al.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:309-32, 1971 (107 ref.)  
Current status of chemical studies on the origin of life. Ponnampuram C, et al.  
Space Life Sci 1:64-96, Mar 68 (169 ref.)

### EXERCISE TEST (E1)

For exercise testing, please. A review of procedures available to the clinician. Shephard RJ.  
Bull Physiopathol Resp (Nancy) 6:425-74, Apr-Jun 70 (184 ref.)

### EXPECTORANTS (D13)

The use of expectorants. Hirsch SR.  
Wis Med J 70:153-6, May 71 (11 ref.)

### EXTRACELLULAR SPACE (A12)

Extracellular cyclic nucleotides. Broadus AE, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 185:50-66, 30 Dec 71 (79 ref.)

## EXTRATERRESTRIAL

### ENVIRONMENT (G3)

Space biomagnetics. Busby DE.  
Space Life Sci 1:23-63, Mar 68 (146 ref.)

### EYE (A1, A9)

[Eye anomalies in chromosomal aberrations] Lur'e IV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 26:298-306, 1971 (75 ref.) (Rus)

### EYE MANIFESTATIONS (C11)

The eye as a mirror to neurologic disease. Cunningham RD. Mod Treat 8:717-41, Aug 71 (23 ref.)

### FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS (N1)

Population pressure on families: family size and child spacing. Wray JD.  
Rep Popul Fam Plann 9:404-61, Aug 71 (89 ref.)

### FAMILY PLANNING (N2)

Population growth and economic welfare. Robinson WC. Rep Popul Fam Plann 6:1-39, Feb 71 (183 ref.)

### FECES (A12)

[The origin of lipids in feces] Müller G, et al.  
Z Gesamte Inn Med 25:848-51, 15 Sep 70 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### FEEDBACK (F1, G1, L)

Regulation of biosynthetic pathways in bacteria and fungi. Calvo JM, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:943-68, 1971 (121 ref.)

### FEEDING BEHAVIOR (F1)

Physiological changes affecting voluntary food intake in ruminants. Forbes JM.  
Phys Ther 30:135-42, Sep 71 (34 ref.)

### FERTILIZATION (G1)

Fertilization and the role of the acrosomal region in non-mammals. Franklin LE.  
Biol Reprod 2:Suppl 2:159-76, Jun 70 (107 ref.)

### FETAL DISEASES (C6)

The role of viruses as causes of congenital defects. Catalano LW Jr, et al.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:255-82, 1971 (114 ref.)  
Diagnosis of foetal asphyxia in labour. Beard RW, et al.  
Br J Anaesth 43:874-85, Sep 71 (66 ref.)

### FETAL GLOBULINS (D10)

Alpha-fetoprotein in ontogenesis and its association with malignant tumors. Abelev GI.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:295-358, 1971 (168 ref.)

### FEVER (C17)

Role of leucocytes in fever. Atkins E, et al.  
Ciba Found Symp 81:100, 1971 (39 ref.)  
Fever. Atkins E, et al.  
N Engl J Med 286:27-34, 6 Jan 72 (9 ref.)

### FIBRINOLYSIS (G1)

Functional relations between blood clotting, fibrinolysis and kinn-forming systems of blood. Buluk K, et al. Pol Med J 10:611-8, 1971 (74 ref.)

### FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS (D7)

Anticoagulant and thrombolytic drugs. I.  
Patho-physiological and pharmacological aspects. Ogston D, et al. Drugs 1:228-46, 1971 (57 ref.)

### FIBROMA (C2)

[Juvenile laryngeal papilloma] Preibisch-Effenberger R.  
HNO 18:229-33, Aug 70 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### FILARIASIS (C1)

Renal changes in loiasis. Zuidema PJ.  
Folia Med Neerl 14:168-72, Aug-Sep 71 (7 ref.)

### FISHES (B2)

Calcitonin and ultimobranchial glands in fishes. Pang PK. J Exp Zool 178:89-99, Sep 71



## FLUORIDES (D1)

- [Report on the fluoride research and practice of the last years] Schmidt HJ.  
DDZ 25:308-16, Aug 71 (89 ref.) (Ger)  
[Fluorine and the dental hard tissues] Furseth R.  
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 81:805-17, Oct 71 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)  
[Use of fluorine in otosclerosis (review of the foreign literature)] Gukovich VA.  
Zh Ushn Nos Gerl Bolesn 31:117-21, Jan-Feb 71 (25 ref.) (Rus)

## FLUOROSCOPY (E1)

- Recent advances in clinical diagnostic radiology. 4. Interventional diagnostic roentgenology. Margulis AR. Adv Surg 5:88-102, 1971 (33 ref.)

## FOCAL INFECTION, DENTAL (C1, C4)

- [Focal dental infection particularly of periodontal origin] Hilmig F.  
Ugeskr Laeger 133:1824-9, 17 Sep 71 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

## FOOD (J)

- Salt in infant foods. Filler LJ Jr.  
Nutr Rev 29:27-30, Feb 71

## FOOD ANALYSIS (E5, J)

- A retrospective view of sensory analysis and some considerations for the future. Tilgner DJ.  
Adv Food Res 19:215-77, 1971 (280 ref.)  
[Review of trace elements in feed. 3. Chromium] Schlettwein-Gesell D, et al.  
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 41:116-25, 1971 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## FOOD CONTAMINATION (G3)

- [Antibiotics in milk (review of the foreign literature)] Fortushnyf VA, et al.  
Veterinariia 2:109-11, Feb 71 (Rus)

## FOOD MICROBIOLOGY (G1)

- The microbiology of brewing. Kleyn J, et al.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:583-608, 1971 (252 ref.)

## FOOD POISONING (C4, C14)

- [Mycotoxins and their public health imbrications] Sanz Sanchez F.  
An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 88:311-52, 1971 (104 ref.) (Spa)

## FORENSIC MEDICINE (G2, I)

- [Red cell enzyme polymorphisms in forensic serology] Brinkmann B.  
Z Rechtsmed 69:83-117, 1971 (205 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## FRACTURES (C14)

- [Bone and tendon repair] Pritchard GG.  
Ark Anat Gistol Embriol 60:5-20, Apr 71 (42 ref.) (Rus)

## FUNDUS OCULI (A9)

- Fundus examination with restricted spectrum light. Cullen AP. Am J Optom 48:803-10, Oct 71 (45 ref.)

## FUNGI (B5)

- Regulation of biosynthetic pathways in bacteria and fungi. Calvo JM, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:943-68, 1971 (121 ref.)  
Biochemical ecology of microorganisms. Alexander M.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:361-92, 1971 (213 ref.)  
Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on microorganisms. Gottlieb SF.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:111-52, 1971 (292 ref.)  
Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. Rlicica J.  
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 16:389-415, 1971 (284 ref.)  
The role of iron in microbial metabolism. Coughlan MP.  
Sci Prog 59:1-23, Spring 71 (138 ref.)

## GALACTOSE (D11)

- Galactose metabolism of the red cell. Ng WG.  
Exp Eye Res 11:402-14, May 71 (93 ref.)  
Galactose cataract: a review. Van Heyningen R.  
Exp Eye Res 11:415-28, May 71 (50 ref.)

## GALACTOSEMIA (C13)

- Galactose metabolism of the red cell. Ng WG.  
Exp Eye Res 11:402-14, May 71 (93 ref.)

- Galactose cataract: a review. Van Heyningen R.  
Exp Eye Res 11:415-28, May 71 (50 ref.)

## GALLBLADDER (A3)

- Concentrating function of the gallbladder. Wheeler HO. Am J Med 51:588-95, Nov 71 (42 ref.)

## GANGLIA (A8)

- Quantum aspects of central and ganglionic synaptic transmission in vertebrates. Kuno M.  
Physiol Rev 51:647-78, Oct 71 (284 ref.)

## GASES (D1)

- Recent advances in uptake and excretion of inhalation anesthetics. Salanitre E, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:159-97, 1969 (76 ref.)

## GASTRIC MUCOSA (A3, A10)

- Histamine and the parietal cell. Waton NG.  
Am J Dig Dis 16:921-38, Oct 71 (121 ref.)

## GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES (C4)

- The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts in gastrointestinal disorders. Garbutt JT, et al.  
Am J Med 51:627-36, Nov 71 (56 ref.)

## GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY (G1)

- Recent advances in clinical diagnostic roentgenology. 2. Pharmacoradiology. Sheft JJ.  
Adv Surg 5:69-81, 1971 (28 ref.)

## GENERAL PRACTICE (G2)

- The role of the general practitioner in the early management of acute myocardial infarction. Levenstein JH.  
S Afr Med J 45:1103-9, 16 Oct 71 (34 ref.)  
[Cooperation of the general practitioner in the treatment of leukemia in children] Armata J.  
Pol Tyg Lek 26:1396-9, 6 Sep 71 (12 ref.) (Pol)

## GENES (G1)

- [Diversity of gene expressions shown in RNA synthesis and degradation] Kuwano M.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:952-8, Oct 71 (81 ref.) (Jap)

## GENETIC CODE (G1)

- Translation of genetic information on the ribosome. Schreiber G.  
Angew Chem [Engl] 10:638-51, Sep 71 (327 ref.)  
[Transcription of genetic information. 2. Structure and function of RNA polymerase] Ishihama A.  
Jap J Clin Med 29:2167-76, Sep 71 (53 ref.) (Jap)

## GENETICS (G1)

- Histocompatibility antigens. Mann DL, et al.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:679-710, 1971 (162 ref.)  
Genetical studies on active transport. Choke HC.  
Sci Prog 59:75-99, Spring 71 (101 ref.)

## GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL (F3, G1)

- From the gene to behavior. Benzer S.  
JAMA 218:1015-22, 15 Nov 71 (19 ref.)

## GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL (G1)

- Nuclear acidic proteins and cell proliferation. Baserga R, et al. Fed Proc 30:1752-9, Nov-Dec 71 (158 ref.)

## GENITAL DISEASES, MALE (C6)

- [Treatment of male gonadal diseases] Oshima H.  
Clim Endocrinol (Tokyo) 19:209-10, Mar 71 (11 ref.) (Jap)

## GIGANTISM (C3, C7)

- The "E.M.G." syndrome (Exomphalos, Macroglossia, Gigantism). Irving IM.  
Prog Pediatr Surg 1:1-61, 1970. (77 ref.)

## GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME (C2)

- The management of recurrent gliomas. Pool JL.  
Cln Neurosurg 15:265-87, 1968 (16 ref.)

## GLIOMA (C2)

- The management of recurrent gliomas. Pool JL.  
Cln Neurosurg 15:265-87, 1968 (16 ref.)

## GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (C6)

- Membranous glomerulonephritis: current status. Rosen S. Hum Pathol 2:309-31, Jun 71 (137 ref.)  
Recent advances in acute glomerulonephritis. Moore ES, et al.  
J Natl Med Assoc 63:315-20 passim, Sep 71 (16 ref.)

## GLUCAGON (D8)

- [Clinical application of glucagon] Oneda A.  
Jap J Clin Med 29:1747-53, Oct 71 (25 ref.) (Jap)

## GLUCOCORTICOIDS (D8)

- [Protein metabolism and glucocorticoid] Ichii S.  
Clim Endocrinol (Tokyo) 19:691-7, Sep 71 (36 ref.) (Jap)

## GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY (C9, C13)

- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: mechanisms of drug-induced hemolysis. Hochstein P.  
Exp Eye Res 11:389-95, May 71

## GLUTATHIONE (D10)

- Introduction to discussion of red cell GSH metabolism: the functions of reduced glutathione in human erythrocytes. Jaffé ER. Exp Eye Res 11:306-9, May 71  
Metabolism of glutathione in the lens. Reddy VN.  
Exp Eye Res 11:310-28, May 71 (41 ref.)  
Metabolism of red cell glutathione. Srivastava SK.  
Exp Eye Res 11:294-305, May 71

## GLYCOLIPIDS (D11)

- Sphingolipids. Stoffel W.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:57-82, 1971 (298 ref.)

## GLYCOLYSIS (G1)

- Oscillatory phenomena in biochemistry. Hess B, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:237-58, 1971 (174 ref.)  
Control of glycolysis in the lens. Chylack LT Jr.  
Exp Eye Res 11:280-93, May 71 (40 ref.)  
Regulation of human red cell glycolysis: a review. Rose IA. Exp Eye Res 11:264-72, May 71 (22 ref.)  
Introduction to discussion of regulation of erythrocyte glycolysis. Valentine WN.  
Exp Eye Res 11:273-9, May 71 (35 ref.)

## GLYCOPROTEINS (D10)

- Complex polysaccharides. Heath EC.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:29-56, 1971 (170 ref.)

## GOLD COLLOID, RADIOACTIVE (D1)

- Intrathecal radioisotopes for the treatment of brain tumors. D'Angio GJ, et al.  
Cln Neurosurg 15:288-300, 1968 (20 ref.)

## GONANES (D2)

- Total synthesis of steroids and novel 13-alkylgonane derivatives including norgestrel. Smith H.  
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:3-12, Dec 68 (28 ref.)

## GOUT (C3, C13)

- Treatment of gout. Goldfinger SE.  
N Engl J Med 285:1303-6, 2 Dec 71 (3 ref.)  
Pathophysiology of hyperuricemia in primary gout. Wyngaarden JB.  
Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 81:161-73, 1970 (41 ref.)

## GROWTH DISORDERS (C17)

- [Growth disorders in childhood] Stolecke H.  
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 96:1885-92, 26 Nov 71 (41 ref.) (Ger)

## GUANIDINES (D2)

- [Carcinogenic mechanism by nitroso-compounds] Ishidate M. Jap J Clin Med 22-5, Jun 70 (5 ref.) (Jap)

## GYMNASTICS (E2, I)

- [Gymnastics and sports] Miles H.  
Munch Med Wochenschr 113:1436-44, 22 Oct 71 (75 ref.) (Ger)

## HALLUCINOGENS (D6)

- Psychotomimetic phenethylamines. Nieforth KA.  
J Pharm Sci 60:655-65, May 71 (130 ref.)

## HAND INJURIES

### HAND INJURIES (C14)

Biologic principles affecting repair of flexor tendons.  
Weiner LJ, et al. *Adv Surg* 5:145-88, 1971 (71 ref.)

### HEAD INJURIES (C14)

Current concepts in the management of brain trauma.  
Harris P. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 15:268-82, Sep 70 (36 ref.)

### HEARING AIDS (E2, E5)

Evaluation of special hearing aids for deaf children.  
Erber NP.  
*J Speech Hear Disord* 36:527-37, Nov 71 (31 ref.)

### HEART (A7)

Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions in the heart. Levy MN. *Circ Res* 29:437-45, Nov 71 (57 ref.)  
Pathophysiology of coronary circulation. Schaper W. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 14:275-96, Nov 71 (64 ref.)  
[Pathophysiological causal-factors of myocardial necrosis and infarct] Fleckenstein A.  
*Wien Z Inn Med* 52:133-43, Mar 71 (32 ref.) (Ger)  
[Therapy with organ transplants: current possibilities and future prospects. II] Calirella M, et al.  
*Clin Ter* 57:249-84, 15 May 71 (56 ref.) (Ita)

### HEART AUSCULTATION (E1)

Diastolic and continuous murmurs. Craig E, et al. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:38-56, Jul 71 (75 ref.)  
Cardiac systolic murmurs: pathophysiology and differential diagnosis. Reddy PS, et al.  
*Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:1-37, Jul 71 (116 ref.)

### HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (A7)

Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions in the heart. Levy MN. *Circ Res* 29:437-45, Nov 71 (57 ref.)  
[The heart auto-motor system and its pathology] Chomette G, et al.  
*Arch Anat Pathol (Paris)* 19:317-34, Sep 71 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (C16)

Etiology of congenital heart disease. Doyle EF, et al. *Cardiovasc Clin* 2:1-25, 1970 (139 ref.)  
Congenital heart disease: clinical approach. Kreidberg MB, et al. *Cardiovasc Clin* 2:61-76, 1970 (17 ref.)  
Diastolic and continuous murmurs. Craig E, et al. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:38-56, Jul 71 (75 ref.)  
Differential diagnosis of cyanotic congenital heart disease. Griffiths SP, et al.  
*Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:93-112, Jul 71 (36 ref.)

### HEART DISEASES (C8)

For exercise testing, please. A review of procedures available to the clinician. Shephard RJ.  
*Bull Physiopathol Resp (Nancy)* 6:425-74, Apr-Jun 70 (184 ref.)  
Diastolic and continuous murmurs. Craig E, et al. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:38-56, Jul 71 (75 ref.)  
Cardiac systolic murmurs: pathophysiology and differential diagnosis. Reddy PS, et al.  
*Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:1-37, Jul 71 (116 ref.)  
Surgery for chronic ayanergy of the left ventricle: a current appraisal. Ellis FR Jr.  
*Surgery* 70:801-8, Dec 71 (40 ref.)  
[Anesthesiological problems in patients with circulatory failure] Marquardt B.  
*Pol Tyg Lek* 26:1472-5, 20 Sep 71 (20 ref.) (Pol)

### HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (C8)

[Physiopathology of the kidney in heart failure] Bonvalet JP, et al.  
*Presse Med* 79:2009-16, 27 Oct 71 (124 ref.) (Fre)

### HEART MASSAGE (E2, E4)

Complications following external cardiac massage, with special emphasis on cerebral embolism. Review of literature together with a case report. Vagn-Hansen PL.  
*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]* 79:505-12, 1971 (58 ref.)

### HEART SURGERY (E4, G2)

[Review of the hemolytic syndrome following heart surgery] Neilus D.  
*Folia Haematol (Leips)* 95:333-36, 1971 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### HEAT (H)

Thermophilic enteric yeasts. Travassos LR, et al. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:49-74, 1971 (182 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

### HEINZ BODIES (A11)

Introduction to discussion of Heinz body anemias-unstable hemoglobinopathies. Fairbanks VF. *Exp Eye Res* 11:365-75, May 71  
Mechanisms of hemoglobin precipitation into Heinz bodies: possible relevance to cataract formation. Jacob HS. *Exp Eye Res* 11:356-64, May 71 (17 ref.)

### HELA CELLS (A11, E5)

[Chromosomal changes and decreased alkaline phosphatase activity induced by continuous infection of HeLa-HA2] Ishida N.  
*Jap J Clin Med* 56:62, Jun 70 (10 ref.) (Jap)

### HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES (C9)

Splenectomy for hematologic disorders. Schwartz SI, et al. *Curr Probl Surg* 1-57, May 71 (229 ref.)  
[Examination methods with radioisotopes in hematology] Hoffmann G, et al.  
*Med Klin* 65:1015-9, 22 May 70 (17 ref.) (Ger)

### HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL (C8, C10, C17)

Subdural hematomas of infancy. Collins WF Jr. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:394-404, 1968 (22 ref.)

### HEMATOPOIESIS (G1)

Regulatory mechanisms acting on hemopoietic stem cells. Some clinical implications. McCulloch EA, et al. *Am J Pathol* 65:601-19, Dec 71 (55 ref.)

### HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS (A11)

Regulatory mechanisms acting on hemopoietic stem cells. Some clinical implications. McCulloch EA, et al. *Am J Pathol* 65:601-19, Dec 71 (55 ref.)

### HEMODIALYSIS (E2)

[Long-term dialysis treatment and iron metabolism] Blumberg A. *Blut* 23:185-8, Oct 71 (27 ref.) (Ger)

### HEMOGLOBIN (D10)

The present position of hemoglobin research. Buse G. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 10:563-73, Oct 71 (73 ref.)  
Spin-label studies of cooperative oxygen binding to hemoglobin. McConnell HM.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:227-36, 1971 (30 ref.)

### HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES (C9)

Introduction to discussion of Heinz body anemias-unstable hemoglobinopathies. Fairbanks VF. *Exp Eye Res* 11:365-75, May 71

### HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL (D10)

Mechanisms of hemoglobin precipitation into Heinz bodies: possible relevance to cataract formation. Jacob HS. *Exp Eye Res* 11:356-64, May 71 (17 ref.)

### HEMOLYSIS (G1)

[Review of the hemolytic syndrome following heart surgery] Neilus D.  
*Folia Haematol (Leips)* 95:325-36, 1971 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### HEMORRHAGE,

#### GASTROINTESTINAL (C4, C17)

[Severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Surgical treatment] Schuster G, et al.  
*Med Klin* 66:1294-8, 24 Sep 71 (14 ref.) (Ger)

### HEPATITIS (C4)

Aflatoxin, monkeys, and humans.  
*Nutr Rev* 29:230-2, Oct 71 (5 ref.)

### HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM (C1, C4)

Hepatitis. 2: the scientific advances. Phillips DF. *Hospitals* 45:48-54, 1 Jan 71 (16 ref.)

### HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C4)

[Viral hepatitis revised and corrected in the light of the Australia antigen] Bertrand ML.  
*Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 60:393-412, Aug-Sep 71 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### HEPATITIS VIRUS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM (B4)

Hepatitis-associated (Australia) antigen: a review. Simon JB.  
*Can Med Assoc J* 105:618-21 passim, 18 Sep 71 (120 ref.)  
[Viral hepatitis revised and corrected in the light of the Australia antigen] Bertrand ML.  
*Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 60:393-412, Aug-Sep 71 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

### HEPATOMA (C2)

Alpha-fetoprotein in ontogenesis and its association with malignant tumors. Abelev GI.  
*Adv Cancer Res* 14:295-358, 1971 (168 ref.)  
[Abnormality in ontogeny and phylogeny in cancer cells with special reference to nitrogen metabolism] Kuroda Y.  
*Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:970-5, Oct 71 (34 ref.) (Jap)

### HEREDITARY DISEASES (C16)

Morphologic alterations in nucleated blood and marrow cells in genetic disorders. Brunning RD.  
*Hum Pathol* 1:99-124, Mar 70 (107 ref.)

### HERPES SIMPLEX (C1, C12)

[Course and treatment of herpesvirus hominis infections. II. Therapy] Luger A.  
*Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 46:399-408, 1 Jul 71 (80 ref.) (Ger)

### HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS (B4)

[Course and treatment of herpesvirus hominis infections. II. Therapy] Luger A.  
*Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 46:399-408, 1 Jul 71 (80 ref.) (Ger)

### HEXOSES (D11)

Sodium-hexose interactions. Smyth DH.  
*Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:121-30, 20 Aug 71 (45 ref.)

### HISTAMINE (D2, D12)

Histamine and the parietal cell. Waton NG.  
*Am J Dig Dis* 16:921-38, Oct 71 (121 ref.)

### HISTOCOMPATIBILITY (G1)

Histocompatibility antigens. Mann DL, et al. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:679-710, 1971 (162 ref.)

### HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY (E5, G1)

Ultrastructural localization of enzymes. Shnitka TK, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:375-96, 1971 (183 ref.)  
[Lymphocyte culture and the possibilities of its use] Schwenke H.  
*Z Gesamte Inn Med* 25:1-10, 1 Jan 70 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### HISTONES (D10)

Histones: structure and function. DeLange RJ, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:279-314, 1971 (291 ref.)

### HODGKIN'S DISEASE (C2)

Criteria for involvement of lymph node, bone marrow, spleen, and liver in Hodgkin's disease. Lukes RJ. *Cancer Res* 31:1755-67, Nov 71 (24 ref.)  
Hepatic changes in Hodgkin's disease. Wilson JH. *Folia Med Neerl* 14:129-31, Aug-Sep 71 (16 ref.)

### HORMONES (D8)

Humoral regulators in the development and progression of leukemia. Metcalf D.  
*Adv Cancer Res* 14:181-230, 1971 (206 ref.)  
[Chemo-hormonal therapy of carcinoma of the breast] Vertova F, et al.  
*Radiol Med (Torino)* 56:1067-79, Nov 70 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)  
Obesity and hormones. Naito S.  
*Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:516-22, Jul 71 (41 ref.) (Jap)

### HOSPITAL PHARMACY SERVICE (N2)

Computer applications in the hospital pharmacy. Gouveia WA. *Hospitals* 45:80-3, 1 Jan 71 (25 ref.)

### HUMAN ENGINEERING (F1, J)

Confinement and free-volume requirements. Fraser TM. *Space Life Sci* 1:428-66, Aug 68 (90 ref.)



**HUNGER (F1)**

Specific hungers and poison avoidance as adaptive specializations of learning. Rozin P, et al. *Psychol Rev* 78:459-86, Nov 71 (108 ref.)

**HYBRID CELLS (A11)**

Somatic cell hybridization and problems of viral oncogenesis. Marin G. *In Vitro* 5:94-108, 1970 (86 ref.)  
Do cells fuse in vivo? Mintz B. *In Vitro* 5:40-7, 1970 (36 ref.)

**HYDROCARBONS (D2)**

Hydrocarbon cooxidation in microbial systems. Raymond RL, et al. *Lipids* 6:453-7, Jul 71 (18 ref.)

**HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED (D2)**

Treatment of organophosphorus and chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide intoxications. Zavon MR. *Mod Treat* 8:503-10, Aug 71 (9 ref.)

**HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION (E2)**

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on microorganisms. Gottlieb SF. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:111-52, 1971 (292 ref.)

**HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA,**

**HEREDITARY (C13, C17)**

Inheritable and congenital hyperbilirubinemia. Models for the study of drug metabolism. Arias IM. *N Engl J Med* 285:1416-21, 16 Dec 71 (17 ref.)

**HYPERINSULINISM (C7)**

Insulinomas. Nardi GL. *Adv Surg* 5:103-8, 1971 (12 ref.)

**HYPERKINESIS (F1, F2)**

Pharmacotherapy of children. Lipman RS. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:14-27, Apr 71 (330 ref.)

**HYPERLIPEMIA (C13)**

[Etiology and clinical significance of hypertriglyceridemia in diabetes mellitus] Shmushkovich BI. *Ter Arkh* 43:3-12, Jul 71 (19 ref.) (Rus)

**HYPERPARATHYROIDISM (C7)**

[Treatment of parathyroid diseases] Fujita T. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:181-6, Mar 71 (56 ref.) (Jap)

[Present status of the clinical aspects and pathology of hyperparathyroidism] Aznar Reig A. *Rev Iber Endocrinol* 18:123-220, Mar-Apr 71 (385 ref.) (Spa)

**HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED (C14)**

Delayed hypersensitivity. Walker B. *Sci Prog* 59:353-67, Autumn 71 (33 ref.)

**HYPERTENSION (C8)**

[Pathogenesis of various forms of arterial hypertension] Rieger H. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 14:1135-41, Jun 71 (36 ref.) (Ger)

[Immunological activity of renin and angiotensin] Markov KhM, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 36:62-6, Jan-Feb 71 (60 ref.) (Rus)

**HYPERTENSION, PORTAL (C4, C8)**

Portal hypertension in childhood. A study of 24 cases. Prévot J, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:151-85, 1970 (37 ref.)

**HYPERTENSION, RENAL (C6, C8)**

The renin-angiotensin system and hypertension. Gross F. *Ann Intern Med* 75:777-87, Nov 71 (47 ref.)

**HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (D6)**

[Methods of evaluating preoperative anxiety and the degree of sedation] Mizuguchi T. *Jap J Anesthesiol* 20:708-14, Aug 71 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

**HYPOTHALAMUS (A8)**

Hypothalamic mechanism of pyrogen action in the cat and monkey in: pyrogens and fever. Myers RD. *Ciba Found Symp* 131-53, 1971 (43 ref.)

**IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC**

**SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS (C8)**

Cardiac systolic murmurs: pathophysiology and differential diagnosis. Reddy PS, et al. *Radiol Biol Radiother (Berl)* 14:1-37, Jul 71 (116 ref.)

**ILEUM (A3)**

Metabolism and transport of bile salts in the intestine. Tyor MP, et al. *Am J Med* 51:614-26, Nov 71 (68 ref.)

**IMMUNE TOLERANCE (G1)**

Recent observations and concepts in immunological unresponsiveness and autoimmunity. Weigle WO. *Clin Exp Immunol* 9:437-47, Oct 71

**IMMUNITY, CELLULAR (G1)**

The J. Burns Amberson LECTURE The induction and expression of cell-mediated hypersensitivity in the lung. Mackaness GB. *Am Rev Resp Dis* 104:813-28, Dec 71 (30 ref.)

Destruction of virus-infected cells by immunological mechanisms. Porter DD. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:283-90, 1971 (89 ref.)

**IMMUNITY, PASSIVE (G1)**

Passive immunotherapy of leukemia and other cancer. Motta R. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:161-79, 1971 (182 ref.)

**IMMUNOGLOBULINS (D10, D12)**

Antibody diversity. Smith GP, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:969-1012, 1971 (239 ref.)  
Cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins and the central nervous system as an immunological organ particularly in multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Tourtellotte WW. *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 49:112-55, 1971 (146 ref.)  
[Immunoglobulins in liver diseases] Kujawa H, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 47:293-9, Sep 71 (37 ref.) (Pol)

**IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY**

**SYNDROMES (C9, C14)**

Application of marrow grafts in human disease. Santos GW. *Am J Pathol* 65:658-68, Dec 71 (78 ref.)

**IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES (C14)**

Application of marrow grafts in human disease. Santos GW. *Am J Pathol* 65:658-68, Dec 71 (78 ref.)  
Pregnancy as an experimental system for the study of immunological diseases. Scott JS. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 3:Suppl 3:41-8, Apr 68 (22 ref.)  
[Clinical significance of the lymphocyte transformation test] Urasinski I, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 26:1124-7, 19 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)

**IMMUNOSUPPRESSION (E2, E5)**

Immunosuppression, interferon, and viral infections. Glasgow LA. *Fed Proc* 30:1846-51, Nov-Dec 71 (38 ref.)  
Immunosuppression: a means to assess the role of the immune response in acute virus infections. Nathanson N, et al. *Fed Proc* 30:1822-30, Nov-Dec 71 (63 ref.)

**INDOLES (D2)**

An approach to the biogenetic classification of indole alkaloids. Kompis I, et al. *Lloydia* 34:269-91, Sep 71 (58 ref.)

**INDOMETHACIN (D6)**

[Drug therapy in degenerative joint diseases] Sadowska-Wróblewska M. *Wiad Lek* 24:1293-9, 1 Jul 71 (Pol)

**INDUSTRIAL WASTE (G3)**

[Sanitary effects of uncontrolled refuse disposal] Burger G. *Z Gesamte Hyg* 16:161-7, Mar 70 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

**INFANT, NEWBORN (G1, M)**

Obstetrical analgesia and anesthesia and resuscitation of neonates. Bauer RO. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 9:63-97, 1971 (64 ref.)  
[Some characteristics of the biosynthesis and metabolism of adrenal cortex hormones at different periods of childhood (literature review)] Mataradze GD. *Probi Endokrinol (Mosk)* 17:114-23, Mar-Apr 71 (169 ref.) (Rus)

**INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (C16)**

Subdural hematomas of infancy. Collins WF Jr. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:394-404, 1968 (22 ref.)  
Recent advances in postoperative management of newborn infants. Koop CE. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 2:15-28, 1971 (3 ref.)

**INFANT NUTRITION (G1)**

Salt in infant foods. Filer LJ Jr. *Nutr Rev* 29:27-30, Feb 71  
Nutritional status of infants and pre-school children: a review of surveys since 1960. Jelliffe EF. *West Indian Med J* 20:145-9, Sep 71 (16 ref.)

**INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS**

**(C13)**

Behavioral development during recovery from nutritional marasmus. *Nutr Rev* 29:31-4, Feb 71

**INFECTION (C1)**

Notes on some recent antibiotic literature. II. The new antibiotics. Shapiro SL. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 50:492-6, Dec 71 (13 ref.)  
[Antibiotics in pediatrics] Senterre J. *Rev Med Liege* 26:443-63, 1 Jul 71 (82 ref.) (Fre)

**INHALATION THERAPY (E2)**

Intensive care and inhalation therapy. Fairley HB. *Clin Anesth* 3:459-83, 1969 (102 ref.)

**INSECTICIDES (D3)**

Treatment of organophosphorus and chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide intoxications. Zavon MR. *Mod Treat* 8:503-10, Aug 71 (9 ref.)  
[Acetylcholinesterase activity in acute and chronic poisoning with organophosphorous inhibitions] Faff J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 26:1089-90, 12 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)

**INSECTS (B1)**

Insect juvenile hormone analogues. Siama K. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:1079-102, 1971 (172 ref.)

**INSULIN (D8)**

The Banting Memorial Lecture 1971. Physiology of insulin in man. Cahill GF Jr. *Diabetes* 20:785-99, Dec 71 (56 ref.)

**INTELLIGENCE (F1)**

Acceleration and human performance. Grether WF. *Aerosp Med* 42:1157-66, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

**INTENSIVE CARE UNITS (N2)**

Intensive care and inhalation therapy. Fairley HB. *Clin Anesth* 3:459-83, 1969 (102 ref.)

**INTERFERON (D10, D12)**

Interferon induction and action. Colby C, et al. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:333-60, 1971 (178 ref.)  
Immunosuppression, interferon, and viral infections. Glasgow LA. *Fed Proc* 30:1846-51, Nov-Dec 71 (38 ref.)

**INTESTINAL DISEASES (C4)**

Recent advances in clinical diagnostic roentgenology. 2. Pharmacoradiology. Sheft DJ. *Adv Surg* 5:69-81, 1971 (26 ref.)  
Diagnostic value of peroral biopsy of the proximal small intestine. Trier JS. *N Engl J Med* 285:1470-3, 23 Dec 71 (30 ref.)

**INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC**

**(C1, C4)**

[Characteristics of the causative agents of toxoplasmosis (review of the foreign literature)] Timofeev BA. *Veterinaria* 2:113-5, Feb 71 (Rus)

**INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (C2)**

Recent advances in clinical diagnostic roentgenology. 2. Pharmacoradiology. Sheft DJ. *Adv Surg* 5:69-81, 1971 (26 ref.)

**INTESTINAL SECRETIONS (A12)**

[The origin of lipids in feces] Müller G, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 25:848-51, 15 Sep 70 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)



## INTESTINE, SMALL

### INTESTINE, SMALL (A3)

Diagnostic value of peroral biopsy of the proximal small intestine. Trier JS.  
N Engl J Med 285:1470-3, 23 Dec 71 (30 ref.)

### INTESTINES (A3)

Vascular insufficiency of the intestines. Williams LF Jr. Gastroenterology 61:757-77, Nov 71 (237 ref.)  
Humans as walking legumes.  
Nutr Rev 29:223-6, Oct 71 (5 ref.)

### INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE (G1)

Management of benign intracranial hypertension (pseudotumor cerebri). Greer M.  
Cln Neurosurg 15:161-74, 1968 (42 ref.)

### INVERTEBRATES (B1)

Phylogeny and function of the complement system. Gigli I, et al.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:309-32, 1971 (107 ref.)

### IODINE (D1)

Chemical measurements of serum hormonal iodine. Sunderman FW Jr.  
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 1:551-64, Dec 70 (98 ref.)

### IRON (D1, D7)

Treatment of acute iron poisoning. Robertson WO. Mod Treat 8:552-60, Aug 71 (21 ref.)  
The role of iron in microbial metabolism. Coughlan MP. Sci Prog 59:1-23, Spring 71 (138 ref.)  
[Long-term dialysis treatment and iron metabolism] Blumberg A. Blut 23:185-9, Oct 71 (27 ref.) (Ger)

### ISLET CELL TUMOR (C2)

Insulinomas. Nardi GL. Adv Surg 5:103-8, 1971 (12 ref.)  
Progress report. Diagnosis of insulinoma. Marks V. Gut 12:835-43, Oct 71 (97 ref.)

### ISOENZYMES (D9)

A review of isozymes in cancer. Criss WE. Cancer Res 31:1523-42, Nov 71 (425 ref.)  
[Isoenzymes. Biochemical and clinical moments] Lehmann V.  
Nord Med 86:1041-5, 9 Sep 71 (34 ref.) (Nor)

### JAUNDICE (C17)

[Advances in the analysis of plasma lipoproteins. A new possibility for differential diagnosis of icterus] Seidel D, et al.  
Klin Wochenschr 48:1-4, 1 Jan 70 (55 ref.) (Ger)

### JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE (C4, C17)

[Advances in the analysis of plasma lipoproteins. A new possibility for differential diagnosis of icterus] Seidel D, et al.  
Klin Wochenschr 48:1-4, 1 Jan 70 (55 ref.) (Ger)

### JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (F2, I)

Alienation, anomie and delinquency. Taylor LJ. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 7:93-105, Jun 68 (39 ref.)

### JUVENILE HORMONES (D8)

Insect juvenile hormone analogues. Sláma K. Annu Rev Biochem 40:1079-102, 1971 (172 ref.)

### KERATIN (D10)

[Problems of keratinization. C. Preliminary conclusions] Záruha F. Cesk Dermatol 46:223-9, Oct 71 (133 ref.) (Cze)  
[Problems of keratinization. A. Keratinization, historical, morphological and biochemical aspects] Záruha F. Cesk Dermatol 46:209-14, Oct 71 (Cze)

### KIDNEY (A5)

The small kidney. Ericsson NO. Prog Pediatr Surg 1:89-98, 1970 (1 ref.)  
[Physiopathology of the kidney in heart failure] Bonvalet JP, et al.  
Presse Med 79:2009-16, 27 Oct 71 (124 ref.) (Fre)  
[Therapy with organ transplants: current possibilities and future prospects. II] Cairella M, et al.  
Cln Ter 57:249-84, 15 May 71 (56 ref.) (Ita)

### KIDNEY CALCULI (C6)

Currents in renal stone research. King JS Jr. Cln Chem 17:971-82, Oct 71 (85 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

### KIDNEY DISEASES (C6)

Contributions of renal biopsy studies to the understanding of disease. Seymour AE, et al. Am J Pathol 65:550-98, Dec 71 (169 ref.)  
Renal changes in Iolasis. Zuidema PJ. Folia Med Neerl 14:168-72, Aug-Sep 71 (7 ref.)  
The clinical diagnosis of renal disease in the dog. McEwan AD.  
J Small Anim Pract 12:543-53, Oct 71 (35 ref.)  
Radiographic and radioisotopic methods of evaluation of the kidneys and urinary tract. Goldman HS, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 18:409-34, May 71 (22 ref.)

### KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (C6)

Essential features of the treatment of chronic renal failure in the dog. Bush BM.  
J Small Anim Pract 12:569-74, Oct 71 (34 ref.)

### KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (A5)

Contributions of renal biopsy studies to the understanding of disease. Seymour AE, et al. Am J Pathol 65:550-98, Dec 71 (169 ref.)

### KIDNEY TUBULES (A5)

Electrolyte transport in kidney tubule cells. Giebisch G, et al.  
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci] 262:175-96, 20 Aug 71 (68 ref.)

### KINETICS (H)

Transients and relaxation kinetics of enzyme reactions. Gutfreund H.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:315-44, 1971 (141 ref.)

### KININS (D10)

Functional relations between blood clotting, fibrinolysis and kinin-forming systems of blood. Buluk K, et al. Pol Med J 10:611-8, 1971 (74 ref.)

### LABOR (G1)

Diagnosis of foetal asphyxia in labour. Beard RW, et al. Br J Anaesth 43:874-85, Sep 71 (66 ref.)

### LACRIMAL APPARATUS (A9)

[Review of the lacrimal apparatus, 1969] Inoue H. Ophthalmology (Tokyo) 13:825-31, Sep 71 (48 ref.) (Jap)

### LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

#### ISOENZYMES (D9)

[Regulation of protein metabolism by growth hormone] Saito S.  
Cln Endocrinol (Tokyo) 19:669-75, Sep 71 (31 ref.) (Jap)

[Isoenzymes. Biochemical and clinical moments] Lehmann V.  
Nord Med 86:1041-5, 9 Sep 71 (34 ref.) (Nor)

### LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Juvenile laryngeal papilloma] Preibisch-Effenberger R. HNO 18:229-33, Aug 70 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### LE CELLS (E1)

Serological factors in systemic lupus erythematosus and their pathogenetic significance. Quismorio FP, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 1:639-84, Dec 70 (301 ref.)

### LEAD POISONING (C14)

Screening techniques for undue lead exposure in children: biological and practical considerations. Chisolm JJ. J Pediatr 79:719-25, Nov 71 (41 ref.)  
Treatment of lead poisoning. Chisolm JJ Jr. Mod Treat 8:593-611, Aug 71 (16 ref.)

### LENS, CRYSTALLINE (A9)

Control of glycolysis in the lens. Chylack LT Jr. Exp Eye Res 11:280-93, May 71 (40 ref.)  
Metabolism of glutathione in the lens. Reddy VN. Exp Eye Res 11:310-28, May 71 (41 ref.)  
Galactose cataract: a review. Van Heyningen R. Exp Eye Res 11:415-28, May 71 (50 ref.)

### LEUKEMIA (C2)

Humoral regulators in the development and progression of leukemia. Metcalf D. Adv Cancer Res 14:181-230, 1971 (206 ref.)  
Passive immunotherapy of leukemia and other cancer. Motta R. Adv Cancer Res 14:161-79, 1971 (183 ref.)

Regulatory mechanisms acting on hemopoietic stem cells. Some clinical implications. McCulloch EA, et al. Am J Pathol 65:601-19, Dec 71 (55 ref.)  
Application of marrow grafts in human disease. Santos GW. Am J Pathol 65:658-68, Dec 71 (78 ref.)  
[Cooperation of the general practitioner in the treatment of leukemia in children] Armata J. Pol Tyg Lek 26:1396-9, 6 Sep 71 (12 ref.) (Pol)

### LEUKOCYTES (A11)

Role of leucocytes in fever. Atkins E, et al. Ciba Found Symp 81:100, 1971 (39 ref.)  
Morphological alterations in nucleated blood and marrow cells in genetic disorders. Brunning RD. Hum Pathol 1:99-124, Mar 70 (107 ref.)

### LIGASES (D9)

[Reading of tRNA by amino acid activating enzymes: tRNA fragments] Seno T. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:1000-5, Oct 71 (18 ref.) (Jap)

### LIGHT (H)

Rhythms, reproduction, and photoreception. Menaker M. Biol Reprod 4:295-308, Jun 71 (73 ref.)

### LIPIDS (D11)

Lipid composition of vegetable oils. Fedeli E, et al. Adv Lipid Res 9:335-82, 1971 (566 ref.)  
Light and electron microscopic radioautography of lipids: techniques and biological applications. Stein O, et al. Adv Lipid Res 9:1-72, 1971 (112 ref.)  
Structure of membranes and role of lipids therein. Vandenheuev FA. Adv Lipid Res 9:161-248, 1971 (293 ref.)  
[The origin of lipids in feces] Müller G, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 25:848-51, 15 Sep 70 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Lipid metabolism in diabetes] Cardonnet LJ. Rev Argent Endocrinol Metab 14:57-64, Mar 68 (31 ref.) (Spa)

### LIPOPROTEINS (D10, D11)

Hypolipidemic drugs and hyperlipoproteinemia. Levy RI, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 179:475-80, 6 Jul 71 (13 ref.)  
Diagnosis and treatment of familial lipoproteinemias. Fleischmajer R. Int J Dermatol 10:251-8, Oct-Dec 71 (11 ref.)  
[Advances in the analysis of plasma lipoproteins. A new possibility for differential diagnosis of icterus] Seidel D, et al. Klin Wochenschr 48:1-4, 1 Jan 70 (55 ref.) (Ger)  
[Composition and metabolism of circulating lipoproteins] Norum KR. Nord Med 86:1173-9, 10 Oct 71 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

### LIVER (A3)

Enzymatic regulation of bile acid synthesis. Boyd GS, et al. Am J Med 51:580-7, Nov 71 (71 ref.)  
Metabolic pathways of bile acid synthesis. Elliott WH, et al. Am J Med 51:568-79, Nov 71 (140 ref.)  
The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts in gastrointestinal disorders. Garbutt JT, et al. Am J Med 51:627-36, Nov 71 (56 ref.)  
Criteria for involvement of lymph node, bone marrow, spleen, and liver in Hodgkin's disease. Lukes RJ. Cancer Res 31:1755-67, Nov 71 (24 ref.)  
Microbiological aspects of enterohepatic neutral sterol and bile acid metabolism. Kellogg TF. Fed Proc 30:1808-14, Nov-Dec 71 (47 ref.)  
Influence of alcohol and choline deficiency upon rat liver uptake of choline. Nutr Rev 29:237-9, Oct 71 (16 ref.)  
[Therapy with organ transplants: current possibilities and future prospects. II] Cairella M, et al. Cln Ter 57:249-84, 15 May 71 (56 ref.) (Ita)

### LIVER DISEASES (C4)

Hepatic changes in Hodgkin's disease. Wilson JH. Folia Med Neerl 14:129-31, Aug-Sep 71 (16 ref.)  
[Immunoglobulins in liver diseases] Kujawa H, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 47:293-9, Sep 71 (37 ref.) (Pol)  
[Use of pentoxyl and methyluracil (methacil) in liver diseases (literature review)] Vitlin VI. Klin Khir 3:71-5, Mar 71 (65 ref.) (Rus)

### LIVER NEOPLASMS (C2)

Alpha-fetoprotein in ontogenesis and its association with malignant tumors. Abelev GI. Adv Cancer Res 14:295-358, 1971 (168 ref.)  
[Abnormality in ontogeny and phylogeny in cancer cells with special reference to nitrogen metabolism] Kuroda Y. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:970-5, Oct 71 (34 ref.) (Jap)

## LOA (B1)

Renal changes in *l*oliasia. Zuidema PJ.  
Folia Med Neerl 14:168-72, Aug-Sep 71 (7 ref.)

## LUNG (A4)

The J. Burns Amberson LECTURE The induction and expression of cell-mediated hypersensitivity in the lung. Mackness GB.  
Am Rev Resp Dis 104:813-28, Dec 71 (30 ref.)

## LUNG DISEASES (C5)

What is bronchopulmonary dysplasia? Avery ME.  
Hum Pathol 1:321-2, Jun 70 (10 ref.)  
[Properties of the exudation of bronchial secretions] Puchelle E, et al.  
Bull Physiopathol Resp (Nancy) 7:673-712, May-Jun 71 (186 ref.) (Fre)  
[The rheumatoid lung] Rousset H, et al.  
Lyon Med 226:259-66, 10 Oct 71 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Honeycomb lungs] Souquet R, et al.  
Lyon Med 226:267-78, 10 Oct 71 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)  
[Pulmonary findings in viral infections] Kaji M.  
Saishin Igaku 26:1716-20, Sep 71 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
[Hereditary metabolic diseases] Tsubura E, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 26:1727-34, Sep 71 (32 ref.) (Jap)  
[Actual problems of present-day surgery on the lungs and pleura in children and adolescents] Perel'man MI, et al.  
Sov Med 33:77-84, Nov 70 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL (C1, C5)

Opportunistic infections of the lungs. Lurie HI, et al.  
Hum Pathol 1:233-57, Jun 70 (55 ref.)

## LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE (C5)

Perfusion scanning in chronic obstructive lung disease.  
Quinn JL 3d. Semin Nucl Med 1:185-94, Apr 71 (16 ref.)

## LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC (C1, C5)

Opportunistic infections of the lungs. Lurie HI, et al.  
Hum Pathol 1:233-57, Jun 70 (55 ref.)

## LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (C8, C12, C17)

Serological factors in systemic lupus erythematosus and their pathogenetic significance. Quismorio FP, et al.  
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 1:639-84, Dec 70 (301 ref.)

## LYMPH NODES (A7)

Criteria for involvement of lymph node, bone marrow, spleen, and liver in Hodgkin's disease. Lukes RJ.  
Cancer Res 31:1755-67, Nov 71 (24 ref.)

## LYMPHATIC DISEASES (C9)

Clinical surgery of the lymphatic system (survey of trends)] Zerbino DD.  
Klin Khir 7:80-5, Jul 71 (54 ref.) (Rus)

## LYMPHATIC SYSTEM (A7)

Clinical surgery of the lymphatic system (survey of trends)] Zerbino DD.  
Klin Khir 7:80-5, Jul 71 (54 ref.) (Rus)

## LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION (G1)

[Lymphocyte culture and the possibilities of its use] Schwenke H.  
Z Gesamte Inn Med 25:1-10, 1 Jan 70 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Clinical significance of the lymphocyte transformation test] Urasinski I, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 26:1124-7, 19 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)

## LYMPHOCYTES (A11)

Interaction between lymphocytes in immune responses. Miller JF, et al.  
Cell Immunol 2:469-95, Oct 71 (69 ref.)  
[Lymphocyte culture and the possibilities of its use] Schwenke H.  
Z Gesamte Inn Med 25:1-10, 1 Jan 70 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Clinical significance of the lymphocyte transformation test] Urasinski I, et al.  
Pol Tyg Lek 26:1124-7, 19 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)

## LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS (C1, C10)

Monitoring mouse stocks for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus—a human pathogen. Skinner HH, et al.  
Lab Anim 5:73-87, Apr 71 (51 ref.)

## LYMPHOMA (C2)

[New approach to the etiology of human lymphomas based on a murine model] Dosne Pasqualini C, et al.  
Sangre (Barc) 16:249-52, 1971 (17 ref.) (Spa)

## LYSOGENY (G1)

Lysogeny: viral repression and site-specific recombination. Echols H.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:327-54, 1971 (108 ref.)

## MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS (D10, D11)

Regulation of biosynthetic pathways in bacteria and fungi. Calvo JM, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:943-68, 1971 (121 ref.)  
Protein-protein interaction and enzymatic activity. Frieden C.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:653-96, 1971 (287 ref.)  
Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to the study of macromolecules. Jardetzky O, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:605-34, 1971 (254 ref.)

## MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY (C13)

[Hypo- and hypermagnesemia from the cardiologic viewpoint] Lossnitzer K.  
Klin Wochenschr 49:1153-63, 1 Nov 71 (151 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## MAGNETICS (H)

Space biomagnetics. Busby DE.  
Space Life Sci 1:23-63, Mar 68 (148 ref.)  
[Therapeutic action of magnetic fields in surgery (literature review)] Degen IL.  
Klin Khir 3:75-9, Mar 71 (52 ref.) (Rus)

## MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES (C4, C13)

Differential diagnostic approach to clinical problems of malabsorption. Wilson FA, et al.  
Gastroenterology 61:911-31, Dec 71 (134 ref.)  
A practical approach to diagnosis of disorders of intestinal absorption. Olsen WA.  
N Engl J Med 285:1358-61, 9 Dec 71 (9 ref.)

## MANDIBULAR CONDYLE (A2)

Centric relation and condylar movement: anatomic mechanism. Salzar P.  
J Prosthet Dent 26:581-91, Dec 71 (24 ref.)

## MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS (C2)

Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor: report of case and review of literature. Gargiulo EA, et al.  
J Oral Surg 29:862-6, Dec 71 (11 ref.)

## MASS SCREENING (E1, N2)

Urinary screening tests in the infant and young child. Bradley GM.  
Hum Pathol 2:309-20, Jun 71 (56 ref.)  
Screening techniques for undue lead exposure in children: biological and practical considerations. Chisolm JJ.  
J Pediatr 79:719-25, Nov 71 (41 ref.)

## MASTITIS, BOVINE (C7, C15)

[Mycoplasma mastitis in cows (review of the foreign literature)] Mitrofanov PM.  
Veterinariia 2:111-3, Feb 71 (Rus)

## MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE (G1)

[Some characteristics of the biosynthesis and metabolism of adrenal cortex hormones at different periods of childhood (literature review)] Mataradze GD.  
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 17:114-23, Mar-Apr 71 (169 ref.) (Rus)

## MATERNAL WELFARE (I)

The significance of mother and child health in Ethiopia today: a review. Larsson Y.  
Ethiop Med J 8:89-99, Apr 70

## MEDICINE (G2)

Space clinical medicine. A prospective look at medical problems from hazards of space operations. Busby DE.  
Space Life Sci 1:157-427, Aug 68 (999 ref.)

## MEDULLOBLASTOMA (C2)

Intrathecal radioisotopes for the treatment of brain tumors. D'Angio GJ, et al.  
Cln Neurosurg 15:288-300, 1968 (20 ref.)

## MEMBRANES (A10)

Structure of membranes and role of lipids therein. Vandenheuvel FA.  
Adv Lipid Res 9:161-248, 1971 (293 ref.)

## MENOPAUSE (G1)

Metabolic aspects of the climacterium. Peikonen R.  
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] 9:Suppl 9:16-23, 1971 (52 ref.)

## MENTAL DISORDERS (F2)

Contributions to psychiatry of recent studies on sleep. St. Laurent J.  
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 16:327-36, Aug 71 (81 ref.)  
Differential response to psychotropic drugs. Johnson G, et al.  
Compr Psychiatry 12:399-413, Sep 71 (101 ref.)

## MERCURY POISONING (C14)

Treatment of mercury poisoning. Arena JM.  
Mod Treat 8:619-25, Aug 71 (13 ref.)

## MESENTERIC ARTERIES (A7)

[Radiology of mesenteric ischemia] Diard F, et al.  
Bord Med 4:2211-2 passim, Sep 71 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION (C4, C8)

[Radiology of mesenteric ischemia] Diard F, et al.  
Bord Med 4:2211-2 passim, Sep 71 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

## METABOLIC DISEASES (C13)

[Problems of keratinization. A. Keratinization, historical, morphological and biochemical aspects] Záruba F.  
Cesk Dermatol 46:209-14, Oct 71 (Cse)  
[Hypo- and hypermagnesemia from the cardiologic viewpoint] Lossnitzer K.  
Klin Wochenschr 49:1153-63, 1 Nov 71 (151 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## METABOLISM (G1)

The Banting Memorial Lecture 1971. Physiology of insulin in man. Cahill GF Jr.  
Diabetes 20:785-99, Dec 71 (56 ref.)  
Caloric requirements after operation. Clark RG.  
Phys Ther 30:158-65, Sep 71 (20 ref.)

## METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Morphologic alterations in nucleated blood and marrow cells in genetic disorders. Brunning RD.  
Hum Pathol 1:99-124, Mar 70 (107 ref.)  
[Hereditary metabolic diseases] Tsubura E, et al.  
Saishin Igaku 26:1727-34, Sep 71 (32 ref.) (Jap)

## METALS (D1)

A survey of the literature on metallic surgical implants. Brettle J.  
Injury 2:26-39, Jul 70 (106 ref.)

## METHIONINE (D10, D11)

[Methionyl tRNA synthetase—interaction of enzymes and the substrate] Osumi M, et al.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:993-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)

## MICE (B2)

Metabolism of mouse embryos. Biggers JD.  
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 14:41-54, Jun 71 (52 ref.)

## MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON (E5)

Ultrastructural localization of enzymes. Shnitka TK, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:375-96, 1971 (183 ref.)  
The practice and application of electron microscope autoradiography. Jacob J.  
Int Rev Cytol 30:91-181, 1971 (313 ref.)



## MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON,

### MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING (E5)

Applications of scanning electron microscopy in biology. Carr KE.  
Int Rev Cytol 30:183-255, 1971 (334 ref.)

### MICROSOMES, LIVER (A11)

Effects of environmental chemicals on the metabolism of drugs, carcinogens, and normal body constituents in man. Conney AH, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 179:155-72, 6 Jul 71 (98 ref.)

### MICROSURGERY (E4)

Microsurgery. Jacobson JH 2d.  
Curr Probl Surg 3:56, Feb 71 (79 ref.)  
Microsurgical studies with large free-living amebas. Jeon KW, et al. Int Rev Cytol 30:49-89, 1971 (143 ref.)

### MICROWAVES (H)

Biological effects of microwave radiation. Milroy WC, et al. Health Phys 21:565-75, Jun 71 (49 ref.)

### MILK (A13, J)

[Antibiotics in milk (review of the foreign literature)]  
Fortushnyk VA, et al.  
Veterinaria 2:109-11, Feb 71 (Rus)

### MITOCHONDRIA (A11)

Oxidation and energy conservation by mitochondria. Dam K van, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:115-60, 1971 (413 ref.)  
Oscillatory phenomena in biochemistry. Hess B, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:237-58, 1971 (174 ref.)  
The coupling between energy-yielding and energy-utilizing reactions in mitochondria. Slater EC.  
Q Rev Biophys 4:35-71, Feb 71 (95 ref.)

### MITOSIS (G1)

Nuclear acidic proteins and cell proliferation. Baserga R, et al. Fed Proc 30:1752-9, Nov-Dec 71 (158 ref.)  
Cell function: its importance in chemical carcinogenesis. Becker FF.  
Fed Proc 30:1736-41, Nov-Dec 71 (33 ref.)  
The pattern of tumour growth. Bullough WS, et al.  
Symp Soc Exp Biol 25:255-75, 1971 (20 ref.)

### MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY (C8)

Etiology and differential diagnosis of acute mitral regurgitation. Sanders CA, et al.  
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:129-52, Sep 71 (143 ref.)  
Cardiac systolic murmurs: pathophysiology and differential diagnosis. Reddy PS, et al.  
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 14:1-37, Jul 71 (116 ref.)

### MODELS, BIOLOGIC (H)

Nuclear acidic proteins and cell proliferation. Baserga R, et al. Fed Proc 30:1752-9, Nov-Dec 71 (158 ref.)  
Analogs of respiratory mechanics. Baker AB.  
Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:39-64, 1971 (65 ref.)  
Miscellaneous analogs: pharmacokinetics, cardiovascular system, respiratory system. Thornton JA, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:99-139, 1971 (13 ref.)

### MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (G1)

High-pressure studies in cell biology. Zimmerman AM.  
Int Rev Cytol 30:1-47, 1971 (191 ref.)

### MONITORING SYSTEMS (E1)

Advances in monitoring in the past 10 years. Coakley CS, et al. Clin Anesth 3:131-58, 1969 (45 ref.)

### MONKEYS (B2)

Stomach microbiology of primates. Bauchop T.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:429-36, 1971 (25 ref.)

### MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS (D6, D9)

[New data on monoamine oxidase inhibitors] Gorkin VZ.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26:23-8, 1971 (67 ref.) (Rus)

### MOTOR SKILLS (F1)

Acceleration and human performance. Grether WF.  
Aerosp Med 42:1157-66, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

### MOVEMENT (G1)

Confinement and free-volume requirements. Fraser TM. Space Life Sci 1:428-66, Aug 68 (90 ref.)

### MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (D11)

Complex polysaccharides. Heath EC.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:29-56, 1971 (170 ref.)  
The genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. Spranger JW, et al.  
Neuropadiatrie 2:3-16, Aug 70 (63 ref.)

### MUD THERAPY (E2)

[Mechanism of the biostimulating effect of mud therapy] Filippov IuN.  
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 36:230-6, May-Jun 71 (114 ref.) (Rus)

### MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS (C10)

Cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins and the central nervous system as an immunological organ particularly in multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Tourtelotte WW.  
Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 49:112-55, 1971 (146 ref.)

### MUSCLE CONTRACTION (G1)

Excitation and response in muscular tissues. Mommaerts WF.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 185:425-32, 30 Dec 71 (30 ref.)

### MUSCLE DENERVATION (E4)

Schiffers S: Spasmodic torticollis; results after cervical rhizotomy in 80 cases. Hamby WB.  
Clin Neurosurg 17:28-37, 1970 (8 ref.)

### MUSCLE PROTEINS (D10)

[Actin and nucleotides] Mihashi K, et al.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:1011-7, Oct 71 (23 ref.) (Jap)

### MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL (D5)

Muscle relaxants: advances in the last decade. Siker ES, et al. Clin Anesth 3:415-57, 1969 (282 ref.)

### MUSCLE TONUS (G1)

Desensitization: social and cognitive factors underlying the effectiveness of Wolpe's procedure. Wilkins W.  
Psychol Bull 76:311-7, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

### MUSCLES (A2, A10)

Excitation and response in muscular tissues. Mommaerts WF.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 185:425-32, 30 Dec 71 (30 ref.)  
[Pathomechanisms of bioelectric activity disturbances of muscle fibers in myotonia] Mrozek K.  
Neurol Neurochir Pol 5:569-73, 1971 (21 ref.) (Pol)

### MUSCULAR ATROPHY (C3, C10)

[Familial fibula amyotrophies of neurogenic origin] Vallat JM, et al.  
Cah Med 12:803-15, 30 Jun 71 (44 ref.) (Fre)

### MUSCULAR DISEASES (C3)

Recent contributions to the diagnosis of muscle disease. Zacks SI.  
Hum Pathol 1:465-98, Sep 70 (140 ref.)

### MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY (C3, C10)

[Duchenne's infantile progressive muscular dystrophy] Dubois B.  
Lille Med 16:1160-77, Oct 71 (273 ref.) (Fre)

### MYASTHENIA GRAVIS (C3, C10)

Diagnostic tests in myasthenia gravis: an overview. Foldes FF, et al.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 183:275-86, 15 Sep 71 (54 ref.)  
Studies in myasthenia gravis: review of a twenty-year experience in over 1200 patients. Osserman KE, et al.  
Mt Sinai J Med NY 38:497-537, Nov-Dec 71 (122 ref.)  
Studies in myasthenia gravis: biologic aspects. Rule AH, et al.  
Mt Sinai J Med NY 38:538-72, Nov-Dec 71 (156 ref.)  
[The pathogenesis of myasthenia gravis as an immunological problem] Kalden JR.  
Klin Wochenschr 48:4-13, 1 Jan 70 (180 ref.) (Eng, Abstr.) (Ger)

### MYCOBACTERIUM (B3)

The mycobacterial cell wall. Lederer E.  
Pure Appl Chem 25:135-65, 1971 (132 ref.)

### MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS (C1)

[Mycoplasma mastitis in cows (review of the foreign literature)] Mitrofanov PM.  
Veterinaria 2:111-3, Feb 71 (Rus)

### MYCOTOXINS (D13)

[Mycotoxins and their public health imbrications] Sanz Sanchez F.  
An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 88:311-52, 1971 (104 ref.) (Spa)

### MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS (C9)

Application of marrow grafts in human disease. Santos GW. Am J Pathol 65:658-68, Dec 71 (78 ref.)

### MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY (C8)

Differential diagnosis of cardiomyopathies. Fowler NO. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 14:113-28, Jul 71 (99 ref.)  
[Primary cardiomyopathies] Vyshnepolskii Iula, et al. Sov Med 33:29-37, Nov 70 (40 ref.) (Rus)

### MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY (C8)

Differential diagnosis of cardiomyopathies. Fowler NO. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 14:113-28, Jul 71 (99 ref.)

### MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (C8)

The role of the general practitioner in the early management of acute myocardial infarction. Levenstein JH.  
S Afr Med J 45:1103-9, 16 Oct 71 (34 ref.)  
[Pathophysiological causal-factors of myocardial necrosis and infarct] Fleckenstein A.  
Wien Z Inn Med 52:133-43, Mar 71 (32 ref.) (Ger)  
[Therapeutic action of streptokinase] Podilchak MD, et al. Klin Khir 3:66-71, Mar 71 (41 ref.) (Rus)

### MYOCARDIUM (A7)

Pathophysiology of coronary circulation. Schaper W. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:275-96, Nov 71 (64 ref.)  
Pathology of coronary atherosclerosis. Vlodavet Z, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:256-74, Nov 71 (61 ref.)

### MYOGLOBIN (D10)

[Myoglobin, its chemical structure and function in the organism] Troitskaia OV.  
Vopr Med Khim 17:451-68, Sep-Oct 71 (179 ref.) (Rus)

### MYOGLOBINURIA (C3)

[Myoglobin, its chemical structure and function in the organism] Troitskaia OV.  
Vopr Med Khim 17:451-68, Sep-Oct 71 (179 ref.) (Rus)

### MYOTONIA (C3)

[Pathomechanisms of bioelectric activity disturbances of muscle fibers in myotonia] Mrozek K.  
Neurol Neurochir Pol 5:569-73, 1971 (21 ref.) (Pol)

### MYXOMYCETES (B5)

Aggregation and differentiation in the cellular slime molds. Bonner JT.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:75-92, 1971 (110 ref.)

### NEOPLASMS (C2)

Active immunotherapy. Mathé G.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:1-36, 1971 (189 ref.)  
Passive immunotherapy of leukemia and other cancer. Motta R. Adv Cancer Res 14:161-79, 1971 (182 ref.)  
Complement and tumor immunology. Nishioka K. Adv Cancer Res 14:231-93, 1971 (274 ref.)  
The present status of tumor immunology. Fisher B. Adv Surg 5:189-254, 1971 (316 ref.)  
A review of isozymes in cancer. Criss WE. Cancer Res 31:1523-42, Nov 71 (425 ref.)  
Splenectomy for hematologic disorders. Schwartz SI, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1:57, May 71 (229 ref.)  
Cell function: its importance in chemical carcinogenesis. Becker FF.  
Fed Proc 30:1736-41, Nov-Dec 71 (33 ref.)  
Behavioral sciences and cancer. A review. Cunningham CJ, et al. Mo Med 68:896-901 passim, Dec 71 (50 ref.)  
Viruses and human cancer. Allen DW, et al. N Engl J Med 286:70-82, 13 Jan 72 (104 ref.)  
Host-gene control of C-type tumor virus-expression and tumorigenesis: relevance of studies in inbred mice to cancer in man and other species. Meier H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 68:2664-8, Nov 71 (71 ref.)

# MEDICAL REVIEWS

# OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

[Carcinogenicity of cytostatics] Hartwich G.  
Med Klin 66:1433-4, 22 Oct 71 (11 ref.) (Ger)  
[Trauma and tumor] Fischer H.  
Osterr Z Erforsch Bekämpfung Krebskr 26:107-11, 1971  
(40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (C2)

The pattern of tumour growth. Bullough WS, et al.  
Symp Soc Exp Biol 25:255-75, 1971 (20 ref.)  
[Carcinogenic mechanism by nitroso-compounds]  
Ishidate M. Jap J Clin Med 22-5, Jun 70 (5 ref.) (Jap)  
[Chemical carcinogenesis in the cells in tissue culture]  
Katsuta H. Jap J Clin Med 10-7, Jun 70 (22 ref.) (Jap)  
[Enzyme therapy of neoplasms] Berezov TT.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26:35-46, 1971 (108 ref.)  
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED (C2, C14)

Low dose radiation cancers in man. Stewart A.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:359-90, 1971 (52 ref.)

## NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (D10)

Proteins of the nervous system. Shooter EM, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:635-52, 1971 (172 ref.)

## NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

[The structural and functional levels of cholinergic and  
adrenergic formations and regulation of the activity of  
internal organs (review)] Levin SL.  
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 71:774-81, 1971 (47 ref.) (Rus)

## NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (C10)

The eye as a mirror to neurologic disease. Cunningham  
RD. Mod Treat 8:717-41, Aug 71 (23 ref.)

## NEURAL TRANSMISSION (G1)

Mechanism of transmitter release from nerve  
terminals. Hubbard JI.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 183:131-46, 15 Sep 71 (84 ref.)  
Quantum aspects of central and ganglionic synaptic  
transmission in vertebrates. Kuno M.  
Physiol Rev 51:647-78, Oct 71 (284 ref.)

## NEURITIS (C10)

[Familial fibula amyotrophies of neurogenic origin]  
Vallat JM, et al.  
Cah Med 12:803-15, 30 Jun 71 (44 ref.) (Fre)

## NEUROHUMORS (D5)

Humoral regulators in the development and  
progression of leukemia. Metcalf D.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:181-230, 1971 (206 ref.)

## NEUROMUSCULAR DEPOLARIZING AGENTS (D5)

Muscle relaxants: advances in the last decade. Siker ES,  
et al. Clin Anesth 3:415-57, 1969 (282 ref.)

## NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION (A8)

Mechanism of transmitter release from nerve  
terminals. Hubbard JI.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 183:131-46, 15 Sep 71 (84 ref.)  
A review of pharmacological approaches to the  
acetylcholine receptors at the neuromuscular  
junction. Waud DR.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 183:147-57, 15 Sep 71 (27 ref.)

## NEUROSECRETION (G1)

Mechanism of transmitter release from nerve  
terminals. Hubbard JI.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 183:131-46, 15 Sep 71 (84 ref.)

## NEUROSURGERY (E4, G2)

Anesthesia for neurosurgical procedures.  
Michenfelder JD, et al.  
Clin Anesth 3:383-414, 1969 (115 ref.)

## NITROGEN (D1)

Humans as walking legumes.  
Natr Rev 29:223-6, Oct 71 (5 ref.)  
[Abnormality in ontogeny and phylogeny in cancer  
cells with special reference to nitrogen metabolism]  
Kuroda Y.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:970-5, Oct 71  
(34 ref.) (Jap)

## NITROGEN FIXATION (G1)

Humans as walking legumes.  
Natr Rev 29:223-6, Oct 71 (5 ref.)  
[Biological fixation of molecular nitrogen and its  
chemical modelling] Shilov AE, et al.  
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4:518-37, Jul-Aug 71 (89  
ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## NITROSO COMPOUNDS (D1, D2)

[Carcinogenic mechanism by nitroso-compounds]  
Ishidate M. Jap J Clin Med 22-5, Jun 70 (5 ref.) (Jap)

## NOREPINEPHRINE (D2, D5)

Biochemistry of catecholamines. Molinoff PB, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:465-500, 1971 (340 ref.)  
[Central monoaminergic structures and their role in  
the regulation of stress reactions (literature review)]  
Shallapina VG, et al.  
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 17:107-14, Mar-Apr 71 (91  
ref.) (Rus)

## NORGESTREL (D2, D8)

Total synthesis of steroids and novel 13-alkylgonane  
derivatives including norgestrel. Smith H.  
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:3-12, Dec 68 (28 ref.)

## NOSE NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Malignant tumors in otorhinolaryngology. II. Tumors  
of the nose and its sinuses. 2. Treatment methods,  
results, problems of after care and rehabilitation]  
Kup W, et al.  
Arch Geschwulstforsch 35:129-45, 1970 (63 ref.) (Eng.  
Abstr.) (Ger)

## NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE (H)

Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance  
spectroscopy to the study of macromolecules.  
Jardetzky O, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:605-34, 1971 (254 ref.)

## NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION (G1)

Hypochromism. Weissbluth M.  
Q Rev Biophys 4:1-34, Feb 71 (28 ref.)

## NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION (G1)

The investigation of oncogenic viral genomes in  
transformed cells by nucleic acid hybridization.  
Winocour E. Adv Cancer Res 14:37-70, 1971 (141 ref.)

## NUCLEIC ACIDS (D10)

Antibiotics and nucleic acids. Goldberg IH, et al.  
Annu Rev Biochem 40:775-810, 1971 (235 ref.)  
Hypochromism. Weissbluth M.  
Q Rev Biophys 4:1-34, Feb 71 (28 ref.)

## NUCLEOPROTEINS (D10)

Nuclear acidic proteins and cell proliferation. Baserga  
R, et al. Fed Proc 30:1752-9, Nov-Dec 71 (158 ref.)

## NUCLEOTIDES (D10, D11)

[Interaction of the subunits of RNA polymerase with  
nucleotides] Ishihama A.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:980-7, Oct 71  
(18 ref.) (Jap)  
[Actin and nucleotides] Mihashi K, et al.  
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:1011-7, Oct  
71 (23 ref.) (Jap)

## NUTRITION (G1, G2)

[Nutrition and diet] Heupke W.  
Munch Med Wochenschr 113:1521-5, 5 Nov 71 (77 ref.)  
(Ger)

## OBESITY (C13, G1)

Obesity and hormones. Naito S.  
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 19:516-22, Jul 71 (41 ref.)  
(Jap)

## ODONTOGENIC TUMOR (C2)

Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor: report of case  
and review of literature. Gargiulo EA, et al.  
J Oral Surg 29:862-6, Dec 71 (11 ref.)

## OILS (D11)

Lipid composition of vegetable oils. Fedeli E, et al.  
Adv Lipid Res 9:335-82, 1971 (566 ref.)

## OLFACTORY NERVE (A8)

[Pathology of olfaction. Modern olfacto-odometric  
studies] Kittel G.  
HNO 18:129-32, May 70 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## OMASUM (A13)

Ion transport across rumen and omasum epithelium.  
Harrison FA.  
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci] 262:301-5, 20 Aug 71  
(17 ref.)

## ONCOGENIC VIRUSES (B4)

Viral genome and oncogenic transformation: nuclear  
and plasma membrane events. Meyer G.  
Adv Cancer Res 14:151-159, 1971 (245 ref.)  
The investigation of oncogenic viral genomes in  
transformed cells by nucleic acid hybridization.  
Winocour E. Adv Cancer Res 14:37-70, 1971 (141 ref.)  
Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor  
viruses. Temin HM.  
Annu Rev Entomol 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)  
Somatic cell hybridization and problems of viral  
oncogenesis. Marin G. In Vitro 5:94-108, 1970 (86 ref.)  
Tumor-producing viruses. Kit S.  
Medicina (B Aires) 29:513-38, Nov-Dec 69 (81 ref.)  
Viruses and human cancer. Allen DW, et al.  
N Engl J Med 286:70-82, 13 Jan 72 (104 ref.)

## OPHTHALMOSCOPY (E1)

Fundus examination with restricted spectrum light.  
Cullen AP. Am J Optom 48:803-10, Oct 71 (45 ref.)

## ORGAN CULTURE (E5)

Endocrine secretion in vitro: prolactin. Rivera EM, et  
al. In Vitro 5:28-39, 1970 (102 ref.)  
Tissue culture of male mammalian gonads. Steinberger  
A, et al. In Vitro 5:17-27, 1970 (34 ref.)

## ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (D2, D3)

Cholinesterase inhibition by organophosphorus  
compounds and its clinical effects. Namba T.  
Bull WHO 44:289-307, 1971 (99 ref.)  
Treatment of organophosphorus and chlorinated  
hydrocarbon insecticide intoxications. Zavon MR.  
Mod Treat 8:503-10, Aug 71 (9 ref.)  
[Acetylcholinesterase activity in acute and chronic  
poisoning with organophosphorus inhibitors] Faff  
J. Pol Tyg Lek 26:1089-90, 12 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)

## ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (D2, D3)

Cholinesterase inhibition by organophosphorus  
compounds and its clinical effects. Namba T.  
Bull WHO 44:289-307, 1971 (99 ref.)

## ORIENTATION (F1)

Acceleration and human performance. Grether WF.  
Aerosp Med 42:1157-66, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

## OSTEOARTHRITIS (C3)

[Drug therapy in degenerative joint diseases]  
Sadowska-Wróblewska M.  
Wiad Lek 24:1293-9, 1 Jul 71 (Pol)

## OTITIS MEDIA (C11)

The use of urea in exudative otitis media. Bauer F.  
Otolaryngol Clin North Am 3:67-78, Feb 70 (18 ref.)  
[Permeatal approach in the treatment and  
reconstructive surgery of the ear in chronic  
suppurative otitis media] Parkhomovskii MA.  
Vestn Otorinolaringol 33:111-4, 1971 (35 ref.) (Rus)

## OTOSCLEROSIS (C11)

[Use of fluorine in otosclerosis (review of the foreign  
literature)] Gukovich VA.  
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni 31:117-21, Jan-Feb 71 (25  
ref.) (Rus)

## OVARIAN NEOPLASMS (C2)

Recent progress in ovarian cancer. Scully RE.  
Hum Pathol 1:73-98, Mar 70 (63 ref.)



## OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

### OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

#### (G1)

Oxidation and energy conservation by mitochondria. Dam K van, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:115-60, 1971 (413 ref.)  
Ion transport by energy-conserving biological membranes. Henderson PJ. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:393-426, 1971 (273 ref.)

### OXIDOREDUCTASES (D9)

Enzymatic regulation of bile acid synthesis. Boyd GS, et al. *Am J Med* 51:580-7, Nov 71 (71 ref.)  
[Biological fixation of molecular nitrogen and its chemical modelling] Shilov AE, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* 4:518-37, Jul-Aug 71 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

### OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (G1)

[Regulation of the synthesis of respiratory enzymes in bacteria] Hino S. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:959-69, Oct 71 (111 ref.) (Jap)

### OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY

#### (E2)

What is bronchopulmonary dysplasia? Avery ME. *Hum Pathol* 1:321-2, Jun 70 (10 ref.)

### OYSTERS (B1)

Diseases of oysters. Sprague V. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:211-30, 1971 (96 ref.)

### PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL (E4)

Biological energy sources: a review. Roy OZ. *Biomed Eng* 6:250-6, Jun 71 (27 ref.)

### PAIN (C17, F1, G1)

[Abdominal pain in children from the standpoint of surgery] Tsunoda A. *Surg Ther (Osaka)* 25:124-31, Aug 71 (35 ref.) (Jap)

### PANCREAS (A3)

Prevention and management of pancreatic fistula. Weisz GM. *Rev Surg* 28:391-3, Nov-Dec 71 (18 ref.)

### PANCREATIC FISTULA (C4)

Prevention and management of pancreatic fistula. Weisz GM. *Rev Surg* 28:391-3, Nov-Dec 71 (18 ref.)

### PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (C2)

Insulinomas. Nardi GL. *Adv Surg* 5:103-8, 1971 (12 ref.)

### PAPILLARY MUSCLES (A7)

Cardiac systolic murmurs: pathophysiology and differential diagnosis. Reddy PS, et al. *Radiol Biol Radiother (Berl)* 14:1-37, Jul 71 (116 ref.)

### PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES (B4)

[Chromosomal changes and decreased alkaline phosphatase activity induced by continuous infection of HeLa-HA2] Ishida N. *Jap J Clin Med* 56:62, Jun 70 (10 ref.) (Jap)

### PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Malignant tumors in otorhinolaryngology. II. Tumors of the nose and its sinuses. 2. Treatment methods, results, problems of after care and rehabilitation] Kup W, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 35:129-45, 1970 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PARENTERAL FEEDING (E2)

Principles and practice of parenteral nutrition. Dudrick SJ, et al. *Gastroenterology* 61:901-10, Dec 71 (16 ref.)

### PARKINSONISM (C10)

Psychosomatic aspects of Parkinsonism. Crown S. *J Psychosom Res* 15:451-9, Dec 71 (27 ref.)

### PEDIATRICS (G2)

Recent advances in pediatric anesthesia. Stephen CR, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:253-67, 1969 (38 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

### PEDODONTICS (E6, G2)

Hand over mouth technique. Craig W. *J Dent Child* 28:387-9, Nov-Dec 71 (11 ref.)

### PENICILLAMINE (D10, D13)

Penicillamine and analogous chelating agents. Aposhian HV. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 179:461-6, 6 Jul 71 (19 ref.)

### PENICILLIN (D3)

[Antibiotics in pediatrics] Senterre J. *Rev Med Liege* 26:443-63, 1 Jul 71 (82 ref.) (Fre)

### PEPTIC ULCER (C4)

[Vagotomy: analysis of its role in the treatment of gastroduodenal peptic ulcer] Bruno de Mello J, et al. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 26:75-82, 2 Apr 71 (109 ref.) (For)

### PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

#### (D9)

Peptide transport and metabolism in bacteria. Sussman AJ, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:397-408, 1971 (104 ref.)

### PEPTIDES (D10)

Translation of genetic information on the ribosome. Schreiber G. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 10:638-51, Sep 71 (327 ref.)  
Protein biosynthesis. Lucas-Lenard J. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:409-48, 1971 (298 ref.)  
Biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics. Perlman D, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:449-64, 1971 (157 ref.)  
Peptide transport and metabolism in bacteria. Sussman AJ, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:397-408, 1971 (104 ref.)  
[Critical observations on quantitative determination of amino acids and low peptides in a mixture of both substance groups] Nehring H, et al. *Pharmazie* 26:449-55, Aug 71 (107 ref.) (Ger)

### PERIODICITY (H)

Oscillatory phenomena in biochemistry. Hess B, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:237-58, 1971 (174 ref.)

### PERIODONTAL DISEASES (C4)

Ammonia and urea in oral pathophysiology--a literature review. Regolati B. *Helv Odontol Acta* 15:Suppl 7:139-46, Oct 71 (95 ref.)  
[Focal dental infection particularly of periodontal origin] Hilmberg F. *Ugeskr Laeger* 133:1824-9, 17 Sep 71 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

### PERIODONTICS (E6, G2)

Recent advances in periodontology. Speirs DM. *Dent Pract Dent Rec* 22:4-9, Sep 71 (73 ref.)

### PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES (C10)

[Uremic neuropathy] Shiozawa R. *Naika* 28:441-3, 1971 (21 ref.) (Jap)

### PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

#### (C2)

Tumors of the peripheral nervous system. Abell MR, et al. *Hum Pathol* 1:503-51, Dec 70 (78 ref.)

### PERITONITIS (C4)

Intra-abdominal sepsis. Altmeier WA, et al. *Adv Surg* 5:281-333, 1971 (44 ref.)

### PERSONALITY (F1)

Identification of content and style: a two-dimensional interpretation of acquiescence. Bentler PM, et al. *Psychol Bull* 76:186-204, Sep 71 (46 ref.)

### PERSONALITY INVENTORY (E1, F3)

Identification of content and style: a two-dimensional interpretation of acquiescence. Bentler PM, et al. *Psychol Bull* 76:186-204, Sep 71 (46 ref.)

### PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION (F1)

Hand over mouth technique. Craig W. *J Dent Child* 28:387-9, Nov-Dec 71 (11 ref.)

### PESTICIDES (D3, D13)

Chemistry of pesticides. Melnikov NN. *Residue Rev* 36:1-480, 1971 (4 ref.)

### PETROLEUM (D13, J)

Treatment of petroleum distillate ingestion. Shirkey HC. *Mod Treat* 8:580-92, Aug 71 (22 ref.)

### PHARMACEUTIC AIDS (D13, E5)

Cosmetic allergy. A comprehensive study of the many groups of chemical antimicrobial agents. Schorr WF. *Arch Dermatol* 104:459-66, Nov 71 (49 ref.)

### PHENETHYLAMINES (D2)

Psychotomimetic phenethylamines. Nieforth KA. *J Pharm Sci* 60:655-65, May 71 (130 ref.)

### PHENOLS (D2)

[Plants from the Cruciferae family as a source of biologically active substances] Fursa MS, et al. *Farm Zh* 26:11-20, 1971 (87 ref.) (Ukr)

### PHENYLKETONURIA (C10, C13, F2)

Phenylketonuria testing--its role in pediatrics and public health. Cunningham GC. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 2:45-101, Jan 71 (366 ref.)

### PHENYLPIRUVIC ACID (D2)

Phenylketonuria testing--its role in pediatrics and public health. Cunningham GC. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 2:45-101, Jan 71 (366 ref.)

### PEROMONES (D12, F1)

Pheromones. Law JH, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:533-48, 1971 (110 ref.)  
Rodent pheromones. Bronson FH. *Biol Reprod* 4:344-57, Jun 71 (108 ref.)  
Semiocchemical--structure and function. Regnier FE. *Biol Reprod* 4:309-26, Jun 71 (108 ref.)

### PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY (E1)

[Phonocardiography in veterinary medicine. I. History of the development of phonocardiography and its role in veterinary medicine] Börner G, et al. *Arch Exp Veterinaarmed* 25:549-63, Jun 71 (285 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

### PHOSPHATES (D1)

Calcitonin and ultimobranchial glands in fishes. Pang PK. *J Exp Zool* 178:89-99, Sep 71

### PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (D9)

Galactose metabolism of the red cell. Ng WG. *Exp Eye Res* 11:402-14, May 71 (93 ref.)

### PHOTORECEPTORS (A8)

Rhythms, reproduction, and photoreception. Menaker M. *Biol Reprod* 4:295-308, Jun 71 (73 ref.)

### PHOTOSYNTHESIS (G1, H)

Photosynthesis: the electron transport system of green plants. Bishop NI. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:197-226, 1971 (204 ref.)  
The distribution and action in photosynthesis of several forms of chlorophyll. French CS. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 68:2893-7, Nov 71 (7 ref.)

### PIGMENTS (D10)

Tables for the identification of carotenoid pigments. Foppen FH. *Chromatogr Rev* 14:133-298, Aug 71 (260 ref.)

### PINEAL BODY (A6, A8)

On the regulation of adenylyl cyclase activity in the rat pineal gland. Weiss B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 185:507-19, 30 Dec 71 (63 ref.)

### PITUITARY DISEASES (C7)

Pituitary function. Dingman JF. *N Engl J Med* 285:617-9, 9 Sep 71  
[Treatment of anterior and posterior pituitary diseases] Irie M. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:171-4, Mar 71 (55 ref.) (Jap)

### PITUITARY GLAND (A6)

Pituitary function. Dingman JF. *N Engl J Med* 285:617-9, 9 Sep 71  
[Some characteristics of the biosynthesis and metabolism of adrenal cortex hormones at different periods of childhood (literature review)] Mataradze GD.



*Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 17:114-23, Mar-Apr 71 (169 ref.) (Rus)

## PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR (A6)

[Treatment of anterior and posterior pituitary diseases] Irie M.  
*Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:171-4, Mar 71 (55 ref.) (Jap)

## PLACENTA (A10)

[Chronopathology of the placenta. General pathological aspects of organ maturation] Becker V.  
*Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 96:1845-9, 19 Nov 71 (15 ref.) (Ger)

## PLANKTON (B1, B5)

Microbial criteria of environment qualities.  
Fjordingstad E.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:563-82, 1971 (58 ref.)

## PLANTS, MEDICINAL (B6)

Plants used against cancer. A survey. Hartwell J.  
*Lloydia* 34:310-61, Sep 71 (327 ref.)  
[Plants from the Cruciferae family as a source of biologically active substances] Fursa MS, et al.  
*Farm Zh* 26:11-20, 1971 (87 ref.) (Ukr)

## PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM (B1)

The mechanisms of drug resistance in malaria parasites. Peters W.  
*J Parasitol* 57:103-7, Aug 71 (54 ref.)

## PLEURAL DISEASES (C5)

[Actual problems of present-day surgery on the lungs and pleura in children and adolescents] Perel'man MI, et al.  
*Sov Med* 33:77-84, Nov 70 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## PLUTONIUM (D1)

The biological problems in the radiological protection of workers exposed to 239 Pu. Dolphin GW.  
*Health Phys* 21:549-57, Jun 71 (44 ref.)

## PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL

### PLASMA CELL (C1, C5)

[Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia] Nemoto H, et al.  
*Jap J Clin Med* 29:2137-45, Sep 71 (44 ref.) (Jap)

## POISONING (C14)

Current status: the management and treatment of poisoning. General principles of treatment and specific antidotes. Arena JM.  
*Mod Treat* 8:461-502, Aug 71 (16 ref.)  
Household agents and their potential toxicity. Lawrence RA, et al.  
*Mod Treat* 8:511-27, Aug 71 (19 ref.)

## POISONS (D13)

Specific hungers and poison avoidance as adaptive specializations of learning. Rozin P, et al.  
*Psychol Rev* 78:459-86, Nov 71 (108 ref.)

## POLYCYTHEMIA VERA (C9)

The management of polycythemia vera. Wasserman LR. *Br J Haematol* 21:371-6, Oct 71 (25 ref.)

## POLYMERS (D13)

The use of synthetic polymeric materials as suture substitutes and their place in pediatric surgery. Heiss WH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:99-150, 1970 (122 ref.)

## POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS) (G1)

[Red cell enzyme polymorphisms in forensic serology] Brinkmann B.  
*Z Rechtsmed* 69:83-117, 1971 (205 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## POLYSACCHARIDES (D11)

Complex polysaccharides. Heath EC.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:29-56, 1971 (170 ref.)

## POPULATION GROWTH (I, N1)

Population growth and economic welfare. Robinson WC. *Rep Popul Fam Plann* 6:1-39, Feb 71 (183 ref.)  
Population pressure on families: family size and child spacing. Wray JD.  
*Rep Popul Fam Plann* 9:404-61, Aug 71 (80 ref.)

## PORPHYRIA (C12, C13)

[Porphyria] Yano Y, et al.  
*Naika* 28:444-50, 1971 (11 ref.) (Jap)

## POSTOPERATIVE CARE (E4)

Recent advances in postoperative management of newborn infants. Koop CE.  
*Prog Pediatr Surg* 2:15-28, 1971 (3 ref.)

## POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (C17)

[Review of the hemolytic syndrome following heart surgery] Nelius D.  
*Folia Haematol (Leips)* 95:325-36, 1971 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Complications following direct surgery of cerebral arterial aneurysms (postoperative syndrome of direct intracranial surgery of cerebral arterial aneurysms)] Alba T, et al.  
*Surg Ther (Osaka)* 25:321-33, Sep 71 (47 ref.) (Jap)  
[Postoperative complications in surgery of brain tumor] Nishimura S, et al.  
*Surg Ther (Osaka)* 25:262-70, Sep 71 (39 ref.) (Jap)

## POTASSIUM (D1)

Electrolyte transport in kidney tubule cells. Giebisch G, et al.  
*Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:175-96, 20 Aug 71 (68 ref.)  
Initiation of salt and water transport in mammalian salivary glands by acetylcholine. Petersen OH.  
*Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:307-14, 20 Aug 71 (66 ref.)

## PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION (E3, E4)

Premedication and drug interaction. Gravenstein JS, et al.  
*Clin Anesth* 3:199-219, 1969 (55 ref.)

## PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (C6)

Pregnancy as an experimental system for the study of immunological diseases. Scott JS.  
*J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 3:Suppl 3:41-8, Apr 68 (22 ref.)

## PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS (C1, C6)

The role of viruses as causes of congenital defects. Catalano LW Jr, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:255-82, 1971 (114 ref.)

## PREOPERATIVE CARE (E4)

[Methods of evaluating preoperative anxiety and the degree of sedation] Mizuguchi T.  
*Jap J Anesthesiol* 20:708-14, Aug 71 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

## PRESSURE (H)

High-pressure studies in cell biology. Zimmerman AM.  
*Int Rev Cytol* 30:1-47, 1971 (191 ref.)

## PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (D8)

[The mechanism of action of oral contraceptives] Manulova IA.  
*Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 47:3-8, Feb 71 (52 ref.) (Rus)

## PROINSULIN (D8)

Clinical significance of circulating proinsulin. Gutman RA, et al. *Med Ann DC* 40:589-97, Sep 71 (32 ref.)

## PROLACTIN (D8)

Endocrine secretion in vitro: prolactin. Rivera EM, et al. *In Vitro* 5:28-39, 1970 (102 ref.)  
[Current status of our knowledge on prolactin] Moratô Manaro J.  
*Rev Argent Endocrinol Metab* 16:205-14, Dec 70 (48 ref.) (Spa)

## PROSTAGLANDINS (D12)

Relation of cyclic AMP to the release and actions of prostaglandins. Shio H, et al.  
*Ann NY Acad Sci* 185:327-35, 30 Dec 71 (40 ref.)  
[Prostaglandins: important tissue hormones] Jenke W.  
*Pol Tyg Lek* 26:1331-3, 23 Aug 71 (Pol)

## PROSTHESIS (E4)

A survey of the literature on metallic surgical implants. Brettie J. *Injury* 2:26-39, Jul 70 (106 ref.)

## PROTEIN DENATURATION (G1)

Structural effects on blood proteins at the gas-blood interface. Lee WH Jr, et al.  
*Fed Proc* 30:1615-22, Sep-Oct 71 (52 ref.)

## PROTEINS (D10)

Protein-protein interaction and enzymatic activity. Frieden C.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:653-96, 1971 (287 ref.)  
Protein biosynthesis. Lucas-Lenard J.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:409-48, 1971 (298 ref.)  
Long-range nonradiative transfer of electronic excitation energy in proteins and polypeptides. Steinberg IZ.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:83-114, 1971 (215 ref.)  
[Protein metabolism and glucocorticoid] Ichii S.  
*Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:691-7, Sep 71 (36 ref.) (Jap)  
[Vitamin A and protein metabolism (review of the literature)] Natanson AO.  
*Vopr Pitan* 30:3-14, 1971 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## PROTOZOA (B1)

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on microorganisms. Gottlieb SF.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:111-52, 1971 (292 ref.)

## PSORIASIS (C12)

[Can psoriasis be classified as a DHEA deficiency syndrome?] Holzmänn H, et al.  
*Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 46:785-94, 15 Nov 71 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY (F1, F2)

Implications of recent dream research. Jameson JS, et al. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 16:305-15, Aug 71 (69 ref.)

## PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY (F3, G1, G2)

Research in Yugoslavia. Bohacék N.  
*Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:38-40, Apr 71 (51 ref.)  
Papers on psychopharmacological research from the German literature. Hippus H.  
*Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:28-37, Apr 71 (180 ref.)  
Pharmacotherapy of children. Lipman RS.  
*Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:14-27, Apr 71 (330 ref.)

## PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS (F2)

Psychosomatic aspects of Parkinsonism. Crown S.  
*J Psychosom Res* 15:451-9, Dec 71 (27 ref.)

## PULMONARY CIRCULATION (G1)

[Problems involved in pulmonary circulation. 1] Kaito K. *Jap J Anesthesiol* 20:695-707, Aug 71 (60 ref.) (Jap)

## PULMONARY EMBOLISM (C8)

The role of lung scanning in pulmonary embolism. Johnson PM. *Semin Nucl Med* 1:161-84, Apr 71 (46 ref.)

## PURINES (D2)

The biological significance of purine salvage. Murray AW. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:811-26, 1971 (142 ref.)

## PYLORIC STENOSIS (C4)

Infantile pyloric stenosis. Historical aspects and current surgical concepts. Benson CD.  
*Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:63-88, 1970 (43 ref.)

## PYRAZOLES (D2)

[Drug therapy in degenerative joint diseases] Sadowska-Wróblewska M.  
*Wiad Lek* 24:1293-9, 1 Jul 71 (Pol)

## PYRIDOXINE (D11)

Developments leading to the metabolic role of vitamin B 6. György P.  
*Am J Clin Nutr* 24:1250-6, Oct 71 (58 ref.)

## PYRIMIDINES (D2)

Regulation of pyrimidine and arginine biosynthesis in mammals. Jones ME.  
*Adv Enzyme Regul* 9:19-49, 1970 (124 ref.)

## PYROGENS (D11, D12)

Role of leucocytes in fever. Atkins E, et al.  
*Ciba Found Symp* 81:100, 1971 (39 ref.)

## PYROGENS

Hypothalamic mechanism of pyrogen action in the cat and monkey in: pyrogens and fever. Myers RD. *Ciba Found Symp* 131:53, 1971 (45 ref.)  
Production, chemistry and properties of bacterial pyrogens and endotoxins. Work E. *Ciba Found Symp* 23:47, 1971 (101 ref.)

## RADIATION EFFECTS (G3)

The biological problems in the radiological protection of workers exposed to 239 Pu. Dolphin GW. *Health Phys* 21:549-57, Jun 71 (44 ref.)

## RADIOAUTOGRAPHY (E1)

Light and electron microscopic radioautography of lipids: techniques and biological applications. Stein O, et al. *Adv Lipid Res* 9:1-72, 1971 (112 ref.)  
The practice and application of electron microscope autoradiography. Jacob J. *Int Rev Cytol* 30:91-181, 1971 (313 ref.)

## RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING (E1)

Radiographic and radioisotopic methods of evaluation of the kidneys and urinary tract. Goldman HS, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 18:409-34, May 71 (22 ref.)

## RADIOISOTOPES (D1)

[Examination methods with radioisotopes in hematology] Hoffmann G, et al. *Med Klin* 65:1015-9, 22 May 70 (17 ref.) (Ger)

## RADIOTHERAPY (E2)

The hazards of therapeutic irradiation of the central nervous system. Kramer S. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:301-18, 1968 (47 ref.)

## RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE (E1, E2)

Low dose radiation cancers in man. Stewart A. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:359-90, 1971 (52 ref.)

## RANA PIPIENS (B2)

[Regulation of protein metabolism by growth hormone] Saito S. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:669-75, Sep 71 (31 ref.) (Jap)

## RATS (B2)

Nutritional methodology in metabolic research with rats. Greenfield H, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:549-72, 1971 (153 ref.)

## REACTION TIME (F3)

Times for the analysis of stimuli and for the selection of responses. Rabbit PM. *Br Med Bull* 27:259-65, Sep 71 (104 ref.)

## RECEPTORS, DRUG (G1)

A review of pharmacological approaches to the acetylcholine receptors at the neuromuscular junction. Waud DR. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 183:147-57, 15 Sep 71 (27 ref.)

## RECOMBINATION, GENETIC (G1)

Lysogeny: viral repression and site-specific recombination. Echols H. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:827-54, 1971 (100 ref.)

## RECTAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Supplementary treatments of patients operated on for rectal cancer] Garrido Garcia F. *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 35:315-42, 1 Oct 71 (38 ref.) (Spa)

## REFSUM'S SYNDROME (C10, C13)

[Familial fibula amyotrophies of neurogenic origin] Vallat JM, et al. *Cah Med* 12:903-15, 30 Jun 71 (44 ref.) (Fre)

## REFUSE DISPOSAL (G3)

[Sanitary effects of uncontrolled refuse disposal] Burger G. *Z Gesamte Hyg* 16:161-7, Mar 70 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## RENIN (D9)

The renin-angiotensin system and hypertension. Gross F. *Ann Intern Med* 75:777-87, Nov 71 (47 ref.)  
[Immunological activity of renin and angiotensin] Markov KhM, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 36:62-6, Jan-Feb 71 (60 ref.) (Rus)

# MEDICAL REVIEWS

## REPRODUCTION (G1)

Rhythms, reproduction, and photoreception. Menaker M. *Biol Reprod* 4:295-306, Jun 71 (73 ref.)

## RESPIRATION (G1)

Advances in monitoring in the past 10 years. Coakley CS, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:131-58, 1969 (45 ref.)  
Advances in respiratory research related to anesthesia. Eggers GW Jr, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:1-16, 1969 (104 ref.)  
Recent advances in uptake and excretion of inhalation anesthetics. Salanitro E, et al. *Clin Anesth* 3:159-97, 1969 (76 ref.)  
Analogues of respiratory mechanics. Baker AB. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 9:39-64, 1971 (65 ref.)

## RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

(C5, C14)

The J. Burns Amberson LECTURE The induction and expression of cell-mediated hypersensitivity in the lung. MacKanness GB. *Am Rev Resp Dis* 104:813-28, Dec 71 (30 ref.)

## RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

(C5)

The use of expectorants. Hirsch SR. *Wis Med J* 70:153-6, May 71 (11 ref.)

## RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

(C1, C5)

[Rheumatism (social-hygienic survey)] Bellaeu II. *Gig Sanit* 36:73-7, May 71 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## RESUSCITATION (E2)

Advances in cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Redding JS. *Clin Anesth* 3:485-99, 1969 (70 ref.)  
Obstetrical analgesia and anesthesia and resuscitation of neonates. Bauer RO. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 9:63-97, 1971 (64 ref.)

## RETICULOCYTES (A11)

Protein biosynthesis. Lucas-Lenard J. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:409-48, 1971 (298 ref.)

## RH FACTORS (D12)

Rh immunization--experience with full-term pregnancies. Freda VJ. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 14:594-610, Jun 71 (41 ref.)

## RHEUMATIC FEVER (C1, C3, C17)

Blood groups and their secretion in rheumatic fever. Glynn LE, et al. *Rheumatology* 2:113-30, 1969 (35 ref.)  
[Rheumatism (social-hygienic survey)] Bellaeu II. *Gig Sanit* 36:73-7, May 71 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
[Some new data on the development of theoretical and practical rheumatology] Nesterov AI. *Sov Med* 33:3-11, Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

(C1, C8)

[Rheumatism (social-hygienic survey)] Bellaeu II. *Gig Sanit* 36:73-7, May 71 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## RIBOSOMES (A11)

Translation of genetic information on the ribosome. Schreiber G. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 10:638-51, Sep 71 (327 ref.)

## RICKETS (C3, C13)

[Prevention of rickets] Palitzsch D. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 113:1516-9, 5 Nov 71 (29 ref.) (Ger)

## RIFOMYCIN (D3)

Actions of the rifamycins. Wehrli W, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 35:290-309, Sep 71 (195 ref.)

## RNA, BACTERIAL (D10)

[Diversity of gene expressions shown in RNA synthesis and degradation] Kuwano M. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:952-8, Oct 71 (81 ref.) (Jap)

## RNA NUCLEOTIDYL- TRANSFERASES

(D9)

RNA polymerase. Burgess RR. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:711-40, 1971 (219 ref.)  
[Transcription of genetic information. 2. Structure and function of RNA polymerase] Ishihama A. *Jap J Clin Med* 29:2167-76, Sep 71 (53 ref.) (Jap)  
[Interaction of the subunits of RNA polymerase with nucleotides] Ishihama A. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:980-7, Oct 71 (18 ref.) (Jap)

## RNA, TRANSFER (D10)

Recent results of tRNA research. Gauss DH, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:1045-78, 1971 (712 ref.)  
[Interaction between aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNA] Hayashi H. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:988-92, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)  
[Methionyl tRNA synthetase--interaction of enzymes and the substrate] Osumi M, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:993-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)  
[Reading of tRNA by amino acid activating enzymes: tRNA fragments] Seno T. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:1000-5, Oct 71 (18 ref.) (Jap)

## RNA VIRUSES (B4)

Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)  
Tumor-producing viruses. Kit S. *Medicina (B Aires)* 29:513-38, Nov-Dec 69 (81 ref.)  
Host-gene control of C-type tumor virus-expression and tumorigenesis: relevance of studies in inbred mice to cancer in man and other species. Meier H, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 68:2664-8, Nov 71 (71 ref.)

## RODENT DISEASES (C15)

Monitoring mouse stocks for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus--a human pathogen. Skinner HH, et al. *Lab Anim* 5:73-87, Apr 71 (51 ref.)

## RODENTS (B2)

Rodent pheromones. Bronson FH. *Biol Reprod* 4:344-57, Jun 71 (108 ref.)

## RUMEN (A13)

Ion transport across rumen and omasum epithelium. Harrison FA. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:301-5, 20 Aug 71 (17 ref.)  
Physiological changes affecting voluntary food intake in ruminants. Forbes JM. *Phys Ther* 30:135-42, Sep 71 (34 ref.)

## SALICYLATES (D2, D6)

Treatment of salicylate poisoning. Done AK, et al. *Mod Treat* 8:528-51, Aug 71 (17 ref.)  
[Drug therapy in degenerative joint diseases] Sadowska-Wróblewska M. *Wiad Lek* 24:1293-9, 1 Jul 71 (Pol)

## SALIVA (A12)

Blood groups and their secretion in rheumatic fever. Glynn LE, et al. *Rheumatology* 2:113-30, 1969 (35 ref.)

## SALIVARY GLANDS (A3)

Initiation of salt and water transport in mammalian salivary glands by acetylcholine. Petersen OH. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:307-14, 20 Aug 71 (66 ref.)

## SARCOMA, EWING'S (C2)

[Ewing's sarcoma in the literature: critical studies on the histomorphologic definition and prognosis] Salzer-Kuntschik M, et al. *Arch Orthop Unfallchir* 71:297-306, 1971 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL (C2)

[Proteolytic enzymes (peptide hydrolases) of tissues and plasma, their properties, mechanism of action and specificity] Orekhovich VN. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 26:13-22, 1971 (36 ref.) (Rus)

## SCHIZOPHRENIA (F2)

[Influence of environmental factors on morbidity hazards of schizophrenia. Research results on the



question of social etiology] Häfner H. *Nervenarzt* 42:557-68, Nov 71 (141 ref.) (Ger)  
[The functional basis for forms of schizophrenia (based on data from foreign studies).] Rogovin MS. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 71:765-74, 1971 (59 ref.) (Rus)

## SCORPIONS (B1)

[Arachnidism. I. Scorpionism] Goyffon M, et al. *Rev Corps Sante Armees* 12:345-56, Jun 71 (38 ref.) (Fre)

## SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY (G3)

Space biomagnetics. Busby DE. *Space Life Sci* 1:23-63, Mar 68 (148 ref.)  
Confinement and free-volume requirements. Fraser TM. *Space Life Sci* 1:428-66, Aug 68 (90 ref.)

## SENSE ORGANS (A9)

A retrospective view of sensory analysis and some considerations for the future. Tilgner DJ. *Adv Food Res* 19:215-77, 1971 (280 ref.)

## SEROTHERAPY (E2)

[Immunological activity of renin and angiotensin] Markov KhM, et al. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 36:62-6, Jan-Feb 71 (60 ref.) (Rus)

## SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC (C17)

Hemorrhagic shock. Carey LC, et al. *Curr Probl Surg* 3:48, Jan 71 (93 ref.)

## SKIN (A1)

[Problems of keratinization. A. Keratinization, historical, morphological and biochemical aspects] Záruha F. *Cesk Dermatol* 46:209-14, Oct 71 (Cze)  
[Problems of keratinization. C. Preliminary conclusions] Záruha F. *Cesk Dermatol* 46:223-9, Oct 71 (133 ref.) (Cze)

## SKIN NEOPLASMS (C2)

Aerological factors in squamous cell skin cancer. Swanbeck G. *Br J Dermatol* 85:394-6, Oct 71 (20 ref.)  
[Antineoplastic chemotherapy in dermatology. Clinical experimental and anatomico pathologic study on the activities of some antimitotics. Findings in the general and local therapy] Scotti G. *Omnia Med Ther* 48:209-348, Jul-Sep 70 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

## SKULL (A2)

Cisterns of posterior fossa. Newton TH. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:190-246, 1968 (21 ref.)

## SKULL FRACTURES (C14)

[Clinical aspects, therapy and rehabilitation of craniofacial injuries with special reference of the apallie syndrome] Kulawik H. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 65:701-7, 15 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Ger)

## SLEEP (F1, G1)

Neurology and sleep research. Broughton R. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 16:283-93, Aug 71 (104 ref.)  
Contributions to psychiatry of recent studies on sleep. St. Laurent J. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 16:327-36, Aug 71 (81 ref.)

## SLEEP DISORDERS (C10, F2)

Neurology and sleep research. Broughton R. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 16:283-93, Aug 71 (104 ref.)

## SMELL (F1, G1)

Sensory reception of olfactory cues. Pfaffmann C. *Biol Reprod* 4:327-43, Jun 71 (27 ref.)  
[Pathology of olfaction. Modern olfacto-odometric studies] Kittel G. *HNO* 18:129-32, May 70 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## SMOKING (F1)

Effects of environmental chemicals on the metabolism of drugs, carcinogens, and normal body constituents in man. Conney AH, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 179:155-72, 6 Jul 71 (98 ref.)

## SNAKE BITES (C14)

Pharmacology of snake venoms. Russell FE, et al. *Clin Toxicol* 3:433-44, Sep 70 (34 ref.)

## SOCIAL WELFARE (I)

Population growth and economic welfare. Robinson WC. *Rep Popul Fam Plann* 6:1-39, Feb 71 (183 ref.)

## SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY (F2)

[Chromosomal determination of pathological personality development in man] Firko M, et al. *Psychiatr Pol* 5:317-24, May-Jun 71 (40 ref.) (Pol)

## SODIUM (D1)

Electrolyte transport in kidney tubule cells. Giebisch G, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:175-96, 20 Aug 71 (68 ref.)  
Some "partial reactions" of the sodium pump. Glynn IM, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:91-102, 20 Aug 71 (32 ref.)  
The stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone. Leaf A, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:323-32, 20 Aug 71 (42 ref.)  
Sodium-hexose interactions. Smyth DH. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:121-30, 20 Aug 71 (45 ref.)

## SODIUM CHLORIDE (D1)

Salt in infant foods. Flier LJ Jr. *Nutr Rev* 29:27-30, Feb 71

## SPACE FLIGHT (J)

Space clinical medicine. A prospective look at medical problems from hazards of space operations. Busby DE. *Space Life Sci* 1:157-427, Aug 68 (999 ref.)  
Space biomagnetics. Busby DE. *Space Life Sci* 1:23-63, Mar 68 (148 ref.)  
Confinement and free-volume requirements. Fraser TM. *Space Life Sci* 1:428-66, Aug 68 (90 ref.)

## SPASM (C10, C17)

Schliff S: Spasmodic torticollis; results after cervical rhizotomy in 80 cases. Hamby WB. *Clin Neurosurg* 17:28-37, 1970 (8 ref.)

## SPEECH DISORDERS (C10, F2)

Transfer of training in articulation therapy. Mowrer DE. *J Speech Hear Disord* 36:427-46, Nov 71 (67 ref.)

## SPEECH THERAPY (G2)

Transfer of training in articulation therapy. Mowrer DE. *J Speech Hear Disord* 36:427-46, Nov 71 (67 ref.)

## SPERMATOOZOA (A11)

Fertilization and the role of the acrosomal region in non-mammals. Franklin LE. *Biol Reprod* 2:Suppl 2:159-76, Jun 70 (107 ref.)  
Comparative aspects of spermatogenesis. Roosen-Runge EC. *Biol Reprod* 1:Suppl 1:24-31, Jun 69 (106 ref.)

## SPHINGOLIPIDS (D11)

Sphingolipids. Stoffel W. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:57-82, 1971 (298 ref.)  
The genetic mucopolidoses. Spranger JW, et al. *Neuropadiatrie* 2:3-16, Aug 70 (63 ref.)

## SPIDERS (B1)

[Arachnidism. II. Araneism] Le Fichoux Y, et al. *Rev Corps Sante Armees* 12:357-66 concl, Jun 71 (32 ref.) (Fre)

## SPINA BIFIDA (C16)

Myelocoele: rupture of the neural tube? Gardner WJ. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:57-79, 1968 (40 ref.)

## SPINAL CORD (A8)

Myelocoele: rupture of the neural tube? Gardner WJ. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:57-79, 1968 (40 ref.)

## SPINAL NERVES (A8)

Schliff S: Spasmodic torticollis; results after cervical rhizotomy in 80 cases. Hamby WB. *Clin Neurosurg* 17:28-37, 1970 (8 ref.)

## SPLEEN (A7)

Criteria for involvement of lymph node, bone marrow, spleen, and liver in Hodgkin's disease. Lukes RJ. *Cancer Res* 31:1755-67, Nov 71 (24 ref.)

## SPLENECTOMY (E4)

Splenectomy for hematologic disorders. Schwartz SI, et al. *Curr Probl Surg* 1:57, May 71 (229 ref.)  
[Sequellae and expert evaluation of splenectomy] Begemann H, et al. *Chirurg* 42:494-9, Nov 71 (17 ref.) (Ger)

## SPLENIC DISEASES (C9)

[Surgical treatment of splenic diseases] Streicher HJ. *Chirurg* 42:485-9, Nov 71 (15 ref.) (Ger)

## SPORTS (E2)

[Gymnastics and sports] Mies H. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 113:1436-44, 22 Oct 71 (75 ref.) (Ger)

## SPRUE (C4, C13)

[The origin of lipids in feces] Müller G, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 25:848-51, 15 Sep 70 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## SPUTUM (A12)

[Properties of the exudation of bronchial secretions] Puchelle E, et al. *Bull Physiopathol Resp (Nancy)* 7:673-712, May-Jun 71 (186 ref.) (Fre)

## STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

[Aspects and current problems of staphylococcal infections] Veysier P, et al. *Presse Med* 79:1975-80, 23 Oct 71 (39 ref.) (Fre)

## STERILITY, FEMALE (C6)

[Immunological phenomena in sterility. I. Review of the problem] De Rivera JL, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 122:1-4, 15 Jul 71 (44 ref.) (Spa)

## STERILITY, MALE (C6)

[Immunological phenomena in sterility. I. Review of the problem] De Rivera JL, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 122:1-4, 15 Jul 71 (44 ref.) (Spa)

## STEROLS (D11)

Microbiological aspects of enterohepatic neutral sterol and bile acid metabolism. Kellogg TF. *Fed Proc* 30:1808-14, Nov-Dec 71 (47 ref.)

## STOMACH (A3)

Stomach microbiology of primates. Bauchop T. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:429-36, 1971 (25 ref.)

## STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (C1)

[Rheumatism (social-hygienic survey)] Bellaev II. *Gig Sanit* 36:73-7, May 71 (18 ref.) (Rus)

## STREPTOKINASE (D7, D12)

[Therapeutic action of streptokinase] Podil'chak MD, et al. *Klin Khir* 3:60-71, Mar 71 (41 ref.) (Rus)

## SUBACUTE SCLEROSING

### PANENCEPHALITIS (C1, C10)

Cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins and the central nervous system as an immunological organ particularly in multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Tourtellotte WW. *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 49:112-55, 1971 (146 ref.)

## SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (A11)

Ultrastructural localization of enzymes. Shnitka TK, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:375-96, 1971 (183 ref.)

## SUCROSE (D11)

Sucrose in the diet and coronary heart disease. Keys A. *Atherosclerosis* 14:193-202, Sep-Oct 71 (40 ref.)  
Sucrose. Fewkes DW, et al. *Sci Prog* 59:25-39, Spring 71 (110 ref.)

## SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

Sulfhydryl groups in red cell membranes. Rothstein A. *Exp Eye Res* 11:329-37, May 71 (17 ref.)

## SURFACE PROPERTIES (H)

Role of an artificial boundary in modifying blood proteins. Baier RE, et al. *Fed Proc* 30:1523-38, Sep-Oct 71 (97 ref.)



## SURFACE PROPERTIES

- Certain aspects of blood interfacial phenomena--red blood cells. Bernstein EF.  
Fed Proc 30:1510-5, Sep-Oct 71 (110 ref.)  
Role of water structure in cell-wall interactions. Drost-Hansen W.  
Fed Proc 30:1539-50, Sep-Oct 71 (37 ref.)  
Role of platelets in blood-surface interactions. Salzman EW. Fed Proc 30:1503-9, Sep-Oct 71 (162 ref.)

## SURGERY, OPERATIVE (E4)

- Recent advances in clinical diagnostic radiology. 4. Interventional diagnostic roentgenology. Margulis AR. Adv Surg 5:88-102, 1971 (33 ref.)  
Caloric requirements after operation. Clark RG. Phys Ther 30:158-65, Sep 71 (20 ref.)

## SURGERY, PLASTIC (E4, G2)

- Advances in anesthesia for plastic surgery in burns. Wilson RD, et al. Clin Anesth 3:359-81, 1969 (26 ref.)

## SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS (E4)

- Microsurgery. Jacobson JH 2d.  
Curr Probl Surg 3:56, Feb 71 (79 ref.)

## SUTURE TECHNIQS (E4)

- The use of synthetic polymeric materials as suture substitutes and their place in pediatric surgery. Heiss WH. Prog Pediatr Surg 1:99-150, 1970 (122 ref.)

## SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

### (A8)

- Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions in the heart. Levy MN. Circ Res 29:437-45, Nov 71 (57 ref.)

## SYNAPSES (A8)

- Current concepts of synaptic structure and function. Koelle GB.  
Ann NY Acad Sci 183:5-20, 15 Sep 71 (89 ref.)  
Quantum aspects of central and ganglionic synaptic transmission in vertebrates. Kuno M.  
Physiol Rev 51:647-78, Oct 71 (284 ref.)

## SYNAPTIC VESICLES (A8, A11)

- Quantum aspects of central and ganglionic synaptic transmission in vertebrates. Kuno M.  
Physiol Rev 51:647-78, Oct 71 (284 ref.)

## TEARS (A12)

- [Special lecture: physiology of tears] Mizukawa T, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 75:1953-73, Sep 71 (278 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

## TELEVISION (L)

- Recent advances in clinical diagnostic radiology. 4. Interventional diagnostic roentgenology. Margulis AR. Adv Surg 5:88-102, 1971 (33 ref.)

## TENDON INJURY (C14)

- Biologic principles affecting repair of flexor tendons. Weiner LJ, et al. Adv Surg 5:145-89, 1971 (71 ref.)  
[Bone and tendon repair] Pritchard GG.  
Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol 80:5-20, Apr 71 (42 ref.) (Rus)

## TESTIS (A5, A6)

- Tissue culture of male mammalian gonads. Steinberger A, et al. In Vitro 5:17-27, 1970 (34 ref.)

## TETANUS (C1)

- Current treatment of potential tetanus: an ongoing problem of universal importance. Christensen NA. Mod Treat 8:629-40, Aug 71 (12 ref.)

## TETRACYCLINE (D3)

- [Antibiotics in pediatrics] Senterre J.  
Rev Med Liege 26:443-63, 1 Jul 71 (82 ref.) (Fre)

## THROMBIN (D7, D9)

- [Proteolytic enzymes (peptide hydrolases) of tissues and plasma, their properties, mechanism of action and specificity] Orekhovich VN.  
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26:13-22, 1971 (35 ref.) (Rus)

## THROMBOEMBOLISM (C8)

- Anticoagulant and thrombolytic drugs. I. Patho-physiological and pharmacological aspects. Ogston D, et al. Drugs 1:228-46, 1971 (57 ref.)

## MEDICAL REVIEWS

- [Therapeutic action of streptokinase] Podil'chak MD, et al. Klin Khir 3:86-71, Mar 71 (41 ref.) (Rus)

## THROMBOSIS (C8)

- [Therapeutic action of streptokinase] Podil'chak MD, et al. Klin Khir 3:86-71, Mar 71 (41 ref.) (Rus)

## THYMUS GLAND (A7)

- Thymus, immunity and autoimmunity. Yunis EJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 183:205-20, 15 Sep 71 (112 ref.)

## THYROCALCITONIN (D8)

- Calcitonin and ultimobranchial glands in fishes. Pang PK. J Exp Zool 178:89-99, Sep 71  
Effect of calcitonin on bone resorption induced by excess vitamins A and D.  
Nutr Rev 29:150-2, Jun 71 (8 ref.)

## THYROGLOBULIN (D10)

- [Structure of thyroglobulin and metabolic disorders involved in its biosynthesis] Koshitomo Y, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 19:219-23, Mar 71 (55 ref.) (Jap)

## THYROID GLAND (A6)

- Calcitonin and ultimobranchial glands in fishes. Pang PK. J Exp Zool 178:89-99, Sep 71

## THYROID HORMONES (D8)

- Chemical measurements of serum hormonal iodine. Sunderman FW Jr.  
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 1:551-64, Dec 70 (98 ref.)

## THYROTROPIN (D8)

- Control of thyrotropin secretion in man. Hershman JM, et al. N Engl J Med 285:997-1006, 28 Oct 71 (89 ref.)

## TISSUE ADHESIVES (D13, E4)

- The use of synthetic polymeric materials as suture substitutes and their place in pediatric surgery. Heiss WH. Prog Pediatr Surg 1:99-150, 1970 (122 ref.)

## TISSUE CULTURE (E5)

- Destruction of virus-infected cells by immunological mechanisms. Porter DD.  
Ann Rev Entomol 25:283-90, 1971 (89 ref.)  
The animal cell culture collection. Stulberg CS, et al. In Vitro 5:1-16, 1970 (62 ref.)  
[Lymphocyte culture and the possibilities of its use] Schwenke H.  
Z Gesamte Inn Med 25:1-10, 1 Jan 70 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)  
[Functional activity of the endocrine gland in vitro] Votkovich AA.  
Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol 57:100-7, 1969 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

## TONGUE (A3)

- The "E.M.G." syndrome (Exomphalos, Macroglossia, Gigantism). Irving IM.  
Prog Pediatr Surg 1:1-61, 1970 (77 ref.)

## TOOTH (A3)

- [Fluorine and the dental hard tissues] Furseth R. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 81:605-17, Oct 71 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

## TORTICOLLIS (C3, C10)

- Schiffert S: Spasmodic torticollis; results after cervical rhizotomy in 80 cases. Hamby WB.  
Clin Neurosurg 17:28-37, 1970 (8 ref.)

## TOXOPLASMOSIS (C1)

- Seroepidemiology of toxoplasmosis. Walton BC.  
J Parasitol 57:115-20, Aug 71 (56 ref.)

## TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL (C1, C15)

- [Characteristics of the causative agents of toxoplasmosis (review of the foreign literature)] Timofeev BA. Veterinariia 2:113-5, Feb 71 (Rus)

## TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

### (C4, C5)

- Postoperative complications following operation for oesophageal atresia and tracheo-oesophageal fistula. Daum R. Prog Pediatr Surg 1:209-37, 1970 (156 ref.)

## TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D6)

- [Modifications in body temperature by neuroleptics. A literature survey] Modestini J.  
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 108:159-67, 1971 (60 ref.) (Ger)

## TRANSFER (PSYCHOLOGY) (F1)

- Transfer of training in articulation therapy. Mowrer DE. J Speech Hear Disord 36:427-46, Nov 71 (67 ref.)

## TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY (G1)

- Histocompatibility antigens. Mann DL, et al. Annu Rev Entomol 25:679-710, 1971 (162 ref.)

## TREMATODA (B1)

- Drug activity against trematodes. Standen OD. J Parasitol 57:108-15, Aug 71 (93 ref.)

## TREMATODE INFECTIONS (C1)

- Drug activity against trematodes. Standen OD. J Parasitol 57:108-15, Aug 71 (93 ref.)

## TRIGLYCERIDES (D11)

- [Etiology and clinical significance of hypertriglyceridemia in diabetes mellitus] Shmushkovich BI.  
Ter Arkh 43:8-12, Jul 71 (19 ref.) (Rus)

## TRISOMY (G1)

- [Trisomy 13] Berger R.  
Presse Med 79:1969-72, 23 Oct 71 (87 ref.) (Fre)

## TUBERCULOSIS (C1)

- Tuberculosis in canine and feline populations. Review of the literature. Snider WR.  
Am Rev Resp Dis 104:877-87, Dec 71 (120 ref.)

## UMBILICAL HERNIA (C4, C16)

- The "E.M.G." syndrome (Exomphalos, Macroglossia, Gigantism). Irving IM.  
Prog Pediatr Surg 1:1-61, 1970 (77 ref.)

## URACIL (D2)

- [Use of pentoxyl and methyluracil (methacil) in liver diseases (literature review)] Vitlin VI.  
Klin Khir 3:71-5, Mar 71 (65 ref.) (Rus)

## UREA (D2)

- The use of urea in exudative otitis media. Bauer F. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 3:67-78, Feb 70 (18 ref.)

## UREASE (D9)

- Effect of urease inhibition on calculus formation and caries development in the rat. Regolati B, et al. Heiv Odontol Acta 15:Suppl 7:147-50, Oct 71 (30 ref.)

## UREMIA (C6)

- [Uremic neuropathy] Shiozawa R.  
Naika 28:441-3, 1971 (21 ref.) (Jap)

## URETHRAL STRICTURE (C6)

- The treatment and subsequent prevention of struvite urolithiasis in cats. Jackson OF.  
J Small Anim Pract 12:555-68, Oct 71 (8 ref.)

## URIC ACID (D2)

- Pathophysiology of hyperuricemia in primary gout. Wyngaarden JB.  
Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 81:161-73, 1970 (41 ref.)

## URINARY CALCULI (C6)

- The treatment and subsequent prevention of struvite urolithiasis in cats. Jackson OF.  
J Small Anim Pract 12:555-68, Oct 71 (8 ref.)

## URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS (C6)

- [Urinary incontinence in females. Etiology and diagnosis] Kremling H, et al.  
Med Klin 66:1401-4, 15 Oct 71 (34 ref.) (Ger)  
[Therapy of bladder sphincter incontinence in females] Palmrich AH.  
Med Klin 66:1405-9, 15 Oct 71 (38 ref.) (Ger)

## URINE (A12)

Urinary screening tests in the infant and young child.  
Bradley GM. *Hum Pathol* 2:309-20, Jun 71 (56 ref.)

## UROGRAPHY (E1)

Radiographic and radioisotopic methods of evaluation of the kidneys and urinary tract. Goldman HS, et al.  
*Pediatr Clin North Am* 18:409-34, May 71 (22 ref.)

## UROLOGIC DISEASES (C6)

Radiographic and radioisotopic methods of evaluation of the kidneys and urinary tract. Goldman HS, et al.  
*Pediatr Clin North Am* 18:409-34, May 71 (22 ref.)

## VAGOTOMY (E4)

[Vagotomy: analysis of its role in the treatment of gastroduodenal peptic ulcer] Bruno de Mello J, et al.  
*Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 26:75-82, 2 Apr 71 (109 ref.) (Por)

## VAGUS NERVE (A8)

Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions in the heart. Levy MN. *Circ Res* 29:437-45, Nov 71 (57 ref.)

## VENOMS (D12)

Pharmacology of snake venoms. Russell FE, et al.  
*Clin Toxicol* 3:433-44, Sep 70 (34 ref.)

## VERTEBRATE VIRUSES (B4)

Destruction of virus-infected cells by immunological mechanisms. Porter DD.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:283-90, 1971 (89 ref.)

## VERTEBRATES (B2)

Phylogeny and function of the complement system. Gigli I, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:309-32, 1971 (107 ref.)

## VETERINARY MEDICINE (G2)

Management and medical care of goldfish. Wallach JD.  
*J Am Vet Med Assoc* 159:583-95, Sep 71 (34 ref.)

## VIRUS DISEASES (C1)

The role of viruses as causes of congenital defects. Catalano LW Jr, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:255-82, 1971 (114 ref.)  
Immunosuppression, interferon, and viral infections. Glasgow LA. *Fed Proc* 30:1846-51, Nov-Dec 71 (38 ref.)  
Immunosuppression: a means to assess the role of the immune response in acute virus infections. Nathanson N, et al. *Fed Proc* 30:1822-30, Nov-Dec 71 (63 ref.)

## VIRUS REPLICATION (G1)

Lysogeny: viral repression and site-specific recombination. Echols H.  
*Annu Rev Biochem* 40:827-54, 1971 (108 ref.)

## VIRUSES (B4)

Actions of the rifamycins. Wehrli W, et al.  
*Bacteriol Rev* 35:290-309, Sep 71 (195 ref.)

## VISCOSITY (H)

Viscosity of biological fluids. A review article. Johnson RS, et al. *Ala J Med Sci* 5:428-33, Jul 68 (9 ref.)

## VISION (F1, G1)

Acceleration and human performance. Grether WF.  
*Aerosp Med* 42:1157-66, Nov 71 (43 ref.)

## VITAMIN A (D10, D11)

Metabolic role of vitamins A and D. Wasserman RH, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:501-32, 1971 (265 ref.)  
Hypervitaminosis A: a review. Clark L.  
*Aust Vet J* 47:568-71, Nov 71 (57 ref.)  
Effect of calcitonin on bone resorption induced by excess vitamins A and D.  
*Nutr Rev* 29:150-2, Jun 71 (6 ref.)  
[Vitamin A and protein metabolism (review of the literature)] Natanson AO.  
*Vopr Pitani* 30:3-14, 1971 (72 ref.) (Rus)

## VITAMIN D (D11)

Metabolic role of vitamins A and D. Wasserman RH, et al. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:501-32, 1971 (265 ref.)  
Effect of calcitonin on bone resorption induced by

excess vitamins A and D.  
*Nutr Rev* 29:150-2, Jun 71 (6 ref.)

## WATER (D1, G3)

Role of water structure in cell-wall interactions. Drost-Hansen W.  
*Fed Proc* 30:1539-50, Sep-Oct 71 (37 ref.)

## WATER MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

Microbial criteria of environment qualities. Fjordingstad E.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:563-82, 1971 (58 ref.)  
Diseases of oysters. Sprague V.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:211-30, 1971 (96 ref.)

## WATER POLLUTION (G3)

Microbial criteria of environment qualities. Fjordingstad E.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:563-82, 1971 (58 ref.)

## WOUND HEALING (G1)

[Bone and tendon repair] Pritchard GG.  
*Ark Anat Gistol Embriol* 60:5-20, Apr 71 (42 ref.) (Rus)

## WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

[Trauma and tumor] Fischer H.  
*Osterr Z Erforsch Bekaempfung Krebskr* 26:107-11, 1971 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

## YEASTS (B5)

The microbiology of brewing. Kleyn J, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:583-608, 1971 (252 ref.)  
Thermophilic enteric yeasts. Travassos LR, et al.  
*Annu Rev Entomol* 25:49-74, 1971 (182 ref.)

## ZOONOSES (C1, C15)

Monitoring mouse stocks for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus—a human pathogen. Skinner HH, et al. *Lab Anim* 5:73-87, Apr 71 (51 ref.)

Dear Mr. [Name]

I have your letter of January 10, 1968, regarding the [Topic] and the [Topic]. I am sorry that I cannot provide you with a more definitive answer at this time, but the [Topic] is still under review. I will be sure to contact you again as soon as a final decision has been reached. In the meantime, please let me know if there is anything else I can do to assist you.

The [Topic] is a complex issue that requires careful consideration. We are currently in the process of gathering all the necessary information and consulting with the relevant departments. It is important to ensure that all aspects of the [Topic] are thoroughly examined before a final decision is made. I understand your impatience, but please be patient as we work to resolve this matter as quickly as possible.

I appreciate your understanding and patience. We are committed to providing you with a fair and equitable resolution. If you have any further questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me. I will be sure to address them as soon as possible.

I will be sure to keep you informed of any developments. Your satisfaction is our top priority, and we will do everything in our power to ensure that you are satisfied with the outcome.

I am sure that you will be satisfied with the results. We are committed to providing you with the best possible service, and we will continue to work hard to improve our processes.

Sincerely,  
[Signature]



# bibliography of medical reviews

## Author Section

### A

- Abe S see Koshimoto Y  
 Abelev GI: Alpha-fetoprotein in ontogenesis and its association with malignant tumors. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:295-358, 1971 (168 ref.)  
 Abell MR, Hart WR, Olson JR: Tumors of the peripheral nervous system. *Hum Pathol* 1:503-51, Dec 70 (78 ref.)  
 Ackermann W see Schwartz SI  
 Adams JT see Schwartz SI  
 Ahlgren EW see Stephen CR  
 Aiba T, Kumagai N, Kawabuchi J: [Complications following direct surgery of cerebral arterial aneurysms (postoperative syndrome of direct intracranial surgery of cerebral arterial aneurysms)]. *Surg Ther (Osaka)* 25:321-33, Sep 71 (47 ref.) (Jap)  
 Akamatsu TJ: Advances in obstetric anesthesiology during the period 1960-1970. *Clin Anesth* 3:221-51, 1969 (70 ref.)  
 Alapovic P see Seidel D  
 Alexander M: Biochemical ecology of microorganisms. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:361-92, 1971 (213 ref.)  
 Allen DW, Cole P: Viruses and human cancer. *N Engl J Med* 286:70-82, 13 Jan 72 (104 ref.)  
 Altmeier WA, Culbertson WR, Fullen WD: Intra-abdominal sepsis. *Adv Surg* 5:281-333, 1971 (44 ref.)  
 Amberg JR: Recent advances in clinical diagnostic radiology. 3. Contrast media. *Adv Surg* 5:81-8, 1971 (19 ref.)  
 Ambrose CT: The essential role of corticosteroids in the induction of the immune response in vitro. *Ciba Found Study Group* 36:100-25, 1970 (38 ref.)  
 Ansell BM, Bywaters EG, Lawrence JS: Familial aggregation and twin studies in Still's disease. *J Rheumatol* 1:37-61, 1969 (18 ref.)  
 Anton AH see Gravenstein JS  
 Aposhian HV: Penicillamine and analogous chelating agents. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 179:481-6, 6 Jul 71 (19 ref.)  
 Arena JM: Treatment of mercury poisoning. *Mod Treat* 8:619-25, Aug 71 (13 ref.)  
 Arena JM: Treatment of caustic alkali poisoning. *Mod Treat* 8:613-8, Aug 71 (11 ref.)  
 Arena JM: Current status: the management and treatment of poisoning. General principles of treatment and specific antidotes. *Mod Treat* 8:461-102, Aug 71 (16 ref.)  
 Arias IM: Inheritable and congenital hyperbilirubinemia. Models for the study of drug metabolism. *N Engl J Med* 285:1416-21, 16 Dec 71 (17 ref.)  
 Armata J: Wpływ/udział/ lekarza ogólnie-praktykującego w leczeniu ostrej białaczki u dzieci. *Pol Tyg Lek* 26:1396-9, 6 Sep 71 (12 ref.) (Pol)  
 Armstrong FW see Sanders CA  
 Atkins E, Bodel F: Fever. *N Engl J Med* 286:27-34, 6 Jan 72 (9 ref.)  
 Atkins E, Bodel FT: Role of leucocytes in fever. *Ciba Found Symp* 81:100, 1971 (39 ref.)  
 Aucclair J see Rousset H  
 Austen KF see Gighi I  
 Aydeeva RA: Tipirovanie lekotsitarnykh antigenov pri transplantatsii kostnogo mozga (obzor literatury). *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 18:47-51, 1971 (50 ref.) (Rus)  
 Avery ME: What is bronchopulmonary dysplasia? *Hum Pathol* 1:321-2, Jun 70 (10 ref.)  
 Axelrod J see Molinoff FB  
 Aznar Reis A: Actualidad en la clínica y patogenia del hiperparatiroidismo. *Rev Iber Endocrinol* 18:123-220, Mar-Apr 71 (385 ref.) (Spa)

### B

- Babut JM see Prévot J  
 Backlund F see Lundwall L  
 Baglin A see Bonvalet JP  
 Balcer RE, Loeb GI, Wallace GT: Role of an artificial boundary in modifying blood proteins. *Fed Proc* 30:1523-38, Sep-Oct 71 (97 ref.)  
 Bakhtanov T see Lohan KM

- Baker AB: Analogs of respiratory mechanics. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 9:39-84, 1971 (65 ref.)  
 Baserga R, Stein G: Nuclear acidic proteins and cell proliferation. *Fed Proc* 30:1752-9, Nov-Dec 71 (158 ref.)  
 Bastien A see Miller JF  
 Batime J see Souquet R  
 Bauchop T: Stomach microbiology of primates. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:429-36, 1971 (25 ref.)  
 Bauer F: The use of urea in exudative otitis media. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 3:67-78, Feb 70 (18 ref.)  
 Bauer RG: Obstetrical analgesia and anesthesia and resuscitation of neonates. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 9:63-97, 1971 (64 ref.)  
 Bauman AW see Schwartz SI  
 Beall AC Jr see Jordan GL Jr  
 Beard RW, Simons EG: Diagnosis of foetal asphyxia in labour. *Br J Anaesth* 43:874-85, Sep 71 (66 ref.)  
 Becker FF: Cell function: its importance in chemical carcinogenesis. *Fed Proc* 30:1736-41, Nov-Dec 71 (33 ref.)  
 Becker V: Die Chronopathologie der Plazenta. *Allgemeine pathologische Aspekte der Organreifung.* *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 96:1845-9, 19 Nov 71 (15 ref.) (Ger)  
 Begemann H, Rastetter J: Folgen und gutachtliche Bewertung der Milzenfernung. *Chirurg* 42:494-9, Nov 71 (17 ref.) (Ger)  
 Bellamy H: Revmatizm (gotatal'no-gigenicheskiy ocherk). *Gig Sanit* 36:73-7, May 71 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
 Benis AM see Fuchelle E  
 Bennett EJ see Stephen CR  
 Benson CD: Infantile pyloric stenosis. Historical aspects and current surgical concepts. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:63-68, 1970 (43 ref.)  
 Bentler PM, Jackson DN, Messick S: Identification of content and style: a two-dimensional interpretation of acquiescence. *Psychol Bull* 76:186-204, Sep 71 (46 ref.)  
 Benzer S: From the gene to behavior. *JAMA* 218:1015-22, 15 Nov 71 (19 ref.)  
 Berenson GS, Radhakrishnamurthy B, Dalferes ER Jr, et al: Carbohydrate macromolecules and atherosclerosis. *Hum Pathol* 2:57-79, Mar 71 (200 ref.)  
 Beresov TT: Problema enzinoterapii opukholok. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 26:35-46, 1971 (106 ref.) (Rus)  
 Berger R: Trisomie 13. *Presse Med* 79:1969-72, 23 Oct 71 (87 ref.) (Fre)  
 Bernard JP see Rousset H  
 Bernstein EF: Certain aspects of blood interfacial phenomena-red blood cells. *Fed Proc* 30:1510-5, Sep-Oct 71 (110 ref.)  
 Bertrand ML: L'hépatite virale revue et corrigée par l'antigène Australia. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 60:393-412, Aug-Sep 71 (73 ref.) (Fre)  
 Bickel H: Recent advances in the early detection and treatment of inborn errors with brain damage. *Neuropediatrics* 1:1-11, Jun-Jul 69 (30 ref.)  
 Biggers JD: Metabolism of mouse embryos. *J Reprod Fertil (Suppl)* 14:41-54, Jun 71 (52 ref.)  
 Billingham RE, Silvers WK: A biologist's reflections on dermatology. *J Invest Dermatol* 57:227-40, Oct 71 (60 ref.)  
 Bird DJ: The amalgam war: an historical review. *NY State Dent J* 38:5-8, Jan 72 (58 ref.)  
 Bishop NI: Photosynthesis: the electron transport system of green plants. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:197-226, 1971 (304 ref.)  
 Blumberg A: Langzeitdiät-Behandlung und Eisenstoffwechsel. *Blut* 23:185-9, Oct 71 (27 ref.) (Ger)  
 Bodansky M see Perlman D  
 Bodel F see Atkins E  
 Bodel FT see Atkins E  
 Bohacek N: Research in Yugoslavia. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:38-40, Apr 71 (51 ref.)  
 Boileau T see Prévot J  
 Boisse J: Nouvelle approche étiologique des états d'acidocétose périodique e l'enfant. *Can Med Assoc J* 105:295-300, 7 Aug 71 (26 ref.) (Fre)  
 Boiteux A see Hess B  
 Bonk U see Rath FW

- Bonner JT: Aggregation and differentiation in the cellular slime molds. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:75-92, 1971 (110 ref.)  
 Bonvalet JP, Baglin A: Physiopathologie du rein cardiaque. *Presse Med* 79:2009-16, 27 Oct 71 (124 ref.) (Fre)  
 Börner D see Börner G  
 Börner G, Börner D: Untersuchungen zur Phonokardiographie in der Veterinärmedizin. I. Die geschichtliche Entwicklung der Phonokardiographie und ihre Bedeutung für die Veterinärmedizin. *Arch Exp Veterinärmed* 25:549-63, Jun 71 (285 ref.) (Ger)  
 Boulpaep EL see Giebisch G  
 Boyd GS, Percy-Robb IW: Enzymatic regulation of bile acid synthesis. *Am J Med* 51:580-7, Nov 71 (71 ref.)  
 Boyer HW: DNA restriction and modification mechanisms in bacteria. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:153-76, 1971 (128 ref.)  
 Bradley GM: Urinary screening tests in the infant and young child. *Hum Pathol* 2:309-20, Jun 71 (56 ref.)  
 Breckenridge BM: Methods of assay of cyclic nucleotides. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 185:10-7, 30 Dec 71 (46 ref.)  
 Brettie J: A survey of the literature on metallic surgical implants. *Injury* 2:26-39, Jul 70 (106 ref.)  
 Bridenbaugh LD, Bridenbaugh PO: Advances in local anesthesia and pain relief. *Clin Anesth* 3:289-93, 1969 (138 ref.)  
 Bridenbaugh PO see Bridenbaugh LD  
 Briggs GM see Greenfield H  
 Brinkmann B: Erythrocytäre Enzym polymorphismen in der forensischen Serologie. *Z Rechtsmed* 69:83-117, 1971 (205 ref.) (Ger)  
 Broadus AE, Hardman JG, Kaminsky NI, et al: Extracellular cyclic nucleotides. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 185:50-66, 30 Dec 71 (79 ref.)  
 Bronson FH: Rodent pheromones. *Biol Reprod* 4:344-57, Jun 71 (108 ref.)  
 Broughton R: Neurology and sleep research. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 16:283-93, Aug 71 (104 ref.)  
 Brühl W: Lekki stosowane w kolagenozach. *Wiad Lek* 24:1279-83, 1 Jul 71 (Pol)  
 Brunning RD: Morphologic alterations in nucleated blood and marrow cells in genetic disorders. *Hum Pathol* 1:99-124, Mar 70 (107 ref.)  
 Bruno de Mello J, Moreira A, Garrido A Jr: Vagotomias: análise de sua posição no tratamento d úlcera péptica gastroduodenal. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 26:75-82, 2 Apr 71 (109 ref.) (Por)  
 Buchanan WW see Whaley K  
 Bullough WS, Deol JU: The pattern of tumour growth. *Symp Soc Exp Biol* 25:255-75, 1971 (20 ref.)  
 Bulak K, Czakale M, Malofiejew M: Functional relations between blood clotting, fibrinolysis and kinn-forming systems of blood. *Pol Med J* 10:611-8, 1971 (74 ref.)  
 Bunina TL: Sovremennoe sostoiannie problem bokovogo amiotroficheskogo skleroza. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 26:91-6, 1971 (37 ref.) (Rus)  
 Burger G: Zum Problem der hygienischen Auswirkungen unkontrollierter Rückstandsablagerungen. *Z Gesamte Hyg* 16:161-7, Mar 70 (10 ref.) (Ger)  
 Burgess RR: RNA polymerase. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:711-40, 1971 (219 ref.)  
 Busby DE: Space biometrics. *Space Life Sci* 1:23-63, Mar 68 (148 ref.)  
 Busby DE: Space clinical medicine. A prospective look at medical problems from hazards of space operations. *Space Life Sci* 1:157-427, Aug 68 (999 ref.)  
 Buse G: The present position of hemoglobin research. *Angew Chem (Engl)* 10:663-73, Oct 71 (73 ref.)  
 Bush BM: Essential features of the treatment of chronic renal failure in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract* 12:569-74, Oct 71 (34 ref.)  
 Byles FH see Dokkin AB  
 Bywaters EG see Ansell BM

# MEDICAL REVIEWS

## C

- Cahill GF Jr: The Banting Memorial Lecture 1971. Physiology of insulin in man. *Diabetes* 20:785-99, Dec 71 (56 ref.)
- Calzavara M, Volpatti B: Terapia con trapianti d'organo: possibilità e attualità e prospettive future. *Clin Ter* 57:249-84, 15 May 71 (56 ref.) (Ita)
- Calvo JM, Fink GR: Regulation of biosynthetic pathways in bacteria and fungi. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:943-68, 1971 (121 ref.)
- Calza A see Vertova F
- Cardonnet LJ: Metabolismo lipídico en la diabetes. *Rev Argent Endocrinol Metab* 14:57-84, Mar 68 (31 ref.) (Spa)
- Carey LC, Lowery BD, Cloutier CT: Hemorrhagic shock. *Curr Probl Surg* 3-48, Jan 71 (93 ref.)
- Carr KE: Applications of scanning electron microscopy in biology. *Int Rev Cytol* 30:183-255, 1971 (334 ref.)
- Catalano LW Jr, Sever LJ: The role of viruses as causes of congenital defects. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:255-82, 1971 (114 ref.)
- Chapman-Andrews C: Biology of the large amoebae. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:27-48, 1971 (115 ref.)
- Charay AM: Inkuiziionnaya tsitomegallia u vzroslykh (obzor literatury). *Klin Med (Mosk)* 49:14-7, Feb 71 (26 ref.) (Rus)
- Chernoff HL see Kreidberg MB
- Chisom JJ: Screening techniques for undue lead exposure in children: biological and practical considerations. *J Pediatr* 79:719-25, Nov 71 (41 ref.)
- Chisom JJ Jr: Treatment of lead poisoning. *Mod Treat* 8:593-611, Aug 71 (16 ref.)
- Choke HC: Genetical studies on active transport. *Sci Prog* 59:75-89, Spring 71 (101 ref.)
- Chomette G, Hammou JC: Le système auto-moteur cardiaque et sa pathologie. *Arch Anat Pathol (Paris)* 19:317-34, Sep 71 (56 ref.) (Fre)
- Christensen NA: Current treatment of potential tetanus: an ongoing problem of universal importance. *Mod Treat* 8:629-40, Aug 71 (12 ref.)
- Chung EK: The current status of digitalis therapy. *Mod Treat* 8:643-714, Aug 71 (129 ref.)
- Chylack LT Jr: Control of glycolysis in the lens. *Exp Eye Res* 11:280-93, May 71 (40 ref.)
- Clapp JR see Robinson RR
- Clark L: Hypertylaminosis A: a review. *Aust Vet J* 47:568-71, Nov 71 (57 ref.)
- Clark RG: Caloric requirements after operation. *Phys Ther* 30:158-65, Sep 71 (20 ref.)
- Clewell DB see Helinski DR
- Cloutier CT see Carey LC
- Coakley CB, Klingensmaler CH, Rudman HI, et al: Advances in monitoring in the past 10 years. *Clin Anesth* 3:131-59, 1969 (45 ref.)
- Colby C, Morgan MJ: Interferon induction and action. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:333-60, 1971 (178 ref.)
- Cole GA see Nathanson N
- Cole JR see Thornton JA
- Cole P see Allen DW
- Collignon F see Frérot J
- Collins WF Jr: Subdural hematomas of infancy. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:394-404, 1968 (22 ref.)
- Condé B, Schanenberg F: Le poids du chat forestier d'Europe (Felis silvestris Schreber 1777). *Rev Suisse Zool* 78:295-315, Oct 71 (61 ref.) (Fre)
- Conney AH, Welch R, Kuntzman R, et al: Effects of environmental chemicals on the metabolism of drugs, carcinogens, and normal body constituents in man. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 179:155-72, 6 Jul 71 (98 ref.)
- Coriell LL see Stalberg CS
- Corradino RA see Wasserman RH
- Coughlan MP: The role of iron in microbial metabolism. *Sci Prog* 59:1-23, Spring 71 (138 ref.)
- Coutelle C see Rath FW
- Craig W: Hand over mouth technique. *J Dent Child* 28:387-9, Nov-Dec 71 (11 ref.)
- Craige E, Millward DK: Diastolic and continuous murmurs. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:38-56, Jul 71 (75 ref.)
- Crisp WE: A review of isozymes in cancer. *Cancer Res* 31:1523-42, Nov 71 (425 ref.)
- Crown S: Psychosomatic aspects of Parkinsonism. *J Psychosom Res* 15:451-9, Dec 71 (27 ref.)
- Cuatrecasas P: Affinity chromatography. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:259-78, 1971 (106 ref.)
- Culbertson WR see Altemeier WA
- Cullen AF: Fundus examination with restricted spectrum light. *Am J Optom* 48:803-10, Oct 71 (45 ref.)
- Cunningham CJ, Watson FR, Spratt JS Jr, et al: Behavioral sciences and cancer. A review. *Mo Med* 68:896-901 passim, Dec 71 (50 ref.)
- Cunningham GC: Phenylketonuria testing: its role in pediatrics and public health. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 2:45-101, Jan 71 (366 ref.)
- Cunningham RD: The eye as a mirror to neurologic disease. *Mod Treat* 8:717-41, Aug 71 (23 ref.)
- Cury A see Travassos LR
- Czokalo M see Buluk K

## D

- Dalferes ER Jr see Berenson GS
- Dam H: Determinants of cholesterol cholelithiasis in man and animals. *Am J Med* 51:598-613, Nov 71 (80 ref.)
- Dam K van, Meyer AJ: Oxidation and energy conservation by mitochondria. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:115-60, 1971 (413 ref.)
- D'Angio GJ, French LA, Stadlan EM, et al: Intrathecal radioisotopes for the treatment of brain tumors. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:288-300, 1968 (20 ref.)
- Daniel JJ see Jeon KW
- Damm E: Postoperative complications following operation for oesophageal atresia and tracheo-oesophageal fistula. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:209-37, 1970 (156 ref.)
- Deeva IA see Okhrimenko NN
- Degen IL: Lechebnoe deistvie magnitnykh polei v

- khirurgii (obzor literatury). *Klin Khir* 3:75-9, Mar 71 (52 ref.) (Rus)
- DeLange RJ, Smith EL: Histones: structure and function. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:279-314, 1971 (291 ref.)
- Delonice R see Goyffon M
- Delonice R see Le Fichoux Y
- Deol JU see Bullough WS
- De Rivera JL, Matte J: Fenómenos inmunológicos en la infertilidad. I. Revisión del problema. *Rev Clin Esp* 122:1-4, 15 Jul 71 (44 ref.) (Spa)
- Diard F, Larroude C, Tavernier J: Radiologie des lachémies mésoentériques. *Bord Med* 4:2211-2 passim, Sep 71 (71 ref.) (Fre)
- Dietrich JM see Wilson FA
- Disman JF: Pituitary function. *N Engl J Med* 285:617-9, 9 Sep 71
- Dobkin AB, Byles PH: New inhalation anesthetics. *Clin Anesth* 3:295-315, 1969 (12 ref.)
- Dolphin GW: The biological problems in the radiological protection of workers exposed to 239 Pu. *Health Phys* 21:549-57, Jun 71 (44 ref.)
- Domart A see Veyssier E
- Dome AK, Temple AR: Treatment of salicylate poisoning. *Mod Treat* 8:523-51, Aug 71 (17 ref.)
- Donegan JH see Eggers GW Jr
- Donega Pasqualini C, Saal P: Nuevo enfoque de la etiología de los linfomas humanos en base a un modelo murino. *Sangre (Barc)* 16:249-52, 1971 (17 ref.) (Spa)
- Douglas AS see Ogston D
- Doyle EF, Ratkowski M: Etiology of congenital heart disease. *Circulacion Clin* 2:1-25, 1970 (139 ref.)
- Drost-Hansen W: Role of water structure in cell-wall interactions. *Fed Proc* 30:1539-50, Sep-Oct 71 (37 ref.)
- Dubois B: La dystrophie musculaire progressive infantile de Duchenne. *Lille Med* 16:1160-77, Oct 71 (273 ref.) (Fre)
- Dudrick SJ, Ruberg RL: Principles and practice of parenteral nutrition. *Gastroenterology* 61:901-10, Dec 71 (16 ref.)
- Duma BJ see Larie HI
- Duntze W see Holzer H
- Duthie HL: Progress report. Anal continence. *Gut* 12:344-52, Oct 71 (45 ref.)

## E

- Ecklin FA: Current concepts in the etiology and treatment of vasospasm. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:133-60, 1968 (120 ref.)
- Eckols H: Lysogeny: viral repression and site-specific recombination. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:827-54, 1971 (108 ref.)
- Edwards JE see Vlodavet Z
- Eggers GW Jr, Metzgar MT, Donegan JH: Advances in respiratory research related to anesthesia. *Clin Anesth* 3:1-16, 1969 (104 ref.)
- Einstein ER see Shooter EM
- Eisenmenger W see Morrissey K
- Elliot WH, Hyde PM: Metabolic pathways of bile acid synthesis. *Am J Med* 51:568-79, Nov 71 (140 ref.)
- Ellis EF, Walker B Jr: Infectious disease and community health. *J Natl Med Assoc* 63:323-9, Sep 71 (28 ref.)
- Ellis FH Jr: Surgery for chronic asynergy of the left ventricle: a current appraisal. *Surgery* 70:801-8, Dec 71 (40 ref.)
- Ellis K see Griffiths SP
- Ensinn JW see Williams RH
- Erber NP: Evaluation of special hearing aids for deaf children. *J Speech Hear Disord* 36:537-37, Nov 71 (31 ref.)
- Ericsson NO: The small kidney. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:89-98, 1970 (1 ref.)
- Evnina IL, Ivashkevich EI: Viliannie kislorodnogo golodaniia i serdchno-godostatochnosti na gliukokortikoidnyu aktivnost' KORY NADPOKHOCHNIKO.
- Ter Arkh 43:13-8, Feb 71 (70 ref.) (Rus)

## F

- Faff J: Aktywnosc acetylcholinoesterazy w ostrych i przewleklych zatruciach inhibitorami fosforo-organicznymi. *Pol Tyg Lek* 26:1089-90, 12 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)
- Fahy JL see Mann DL
- Fairbanks VP: Introduction to discussion of Heinz body anemias-unstable hemoglobinopathies. *Exp Eye Res* 11:365-75, May 71
- Fairley HB: Intensive care and inhalation therapy. *Clin Anesth* 3:459-83, 1969 (102 ref.)
- Fedell E, Jacini G: Lipid composition of vegetable oils. *Adv Lipid Res* 9:335-82, 1971 (566 ref.)
- Fedorov IuV see Karpov SP
- Fewkes DW, Parker EJ, Vitto AJ: Sucrose. *Sci Prog* 59:25-39, Spring 71 (110 ref.)
- Filer LJ Jr: Salt in infant foods. *Nutr Rev* 29:27-30, Feb 71
- Filippov IuN: O mekhanizme biostimulirushchego deistviia lechebnykh griazi. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 36:230-6, May-Jun 71 (114 ref.) (Rus)
- Fink BR: Cellular biology of anesthesia. *Clin Anesth* 3:109-30, 1969 (78 ref.)
- Fink GR see Calvo JM
- Firko M, Matusewicz T, Trembla K: Chromosomalna determinacija patologicznogo razvoja osobowosci czlowieka. *Psychiatr Pol* 5:317-24, May-Jun 71 (40 ref.) (Pol)
- Fischer H: Trauma and tumor. *Osterr Z Erkrforst Bekampft Krebskr* 26:107-11, 1971 (40 ref.) (Ger)
- Fisher AA: Sechs Gewürze aus dermatologischer Sicht. *Hautarzt* 21:295-7, Jul 70 (16 ref.) (Ger)
- Fisher B: The present status of tumor immunology. *Adv Surg* 5:189-254, 1971 (316 ref.)
- Fitch WM see Smith GF
- Fjerdstad E: Microbial criteria of environment qualities. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:563-82, 1971 (58 ref.)

- Fleckenstein A: Pathophysiologische Kausalfaktoren bei Myokardnekrose und Infarkt. *Wien Z Inn Med* 52:133-43, Mar 71 (32 ref.) (Ger)
- Fleischmajer R: Diagnosis and treatment of familial lipoproteinemia. *Int J Dermatol* 10:251-8, Oct-Dec 71 (11 ref.)
- Flisberg K: The effects of vacuum on the tympanic cavity. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am* 3:3-13, Feb 70 (23 ref.)
- Foldes FF, Glaser GH: Diagnostic tests in myasthenia gravis: an overview. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 183:275-86, 15 Sep 71 (54 ref.)
- Foppen FH: Tables for the identification of carotenoid pigments. *Chromatogr Rev* 14:133-298, Aug 71 (260 ref.)
- Forbes JM: Physiological changes affecting voluntary food intake in ruminants. *Phys Ther* 30:135-42, Sep 71 (34 ref.)
- Fortushny VA, Marchuk AT: Antibiotiki v moloche (obzor inostrannoi literatury). *Veterinariia* 2:109-11, Feb 71 (Rus)
- Fowler NO: Differential diagnosis of cardiomyopathies. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:113-28, Jul 71 (99 ref.)
- Franklin LE: Fertilization and the role of the acrosomal region in non-mammals. *Biol Reprod* 2:Suppl 2:159-76, Jun 70 (107 ref.)
- Fraser TM: Confinement and free-volume requirements. *Space Life Sci* 1:428-66, Aug 68 (90 ref.)
- Freda VJ: Rh immunization—experience with full-term pregnancies. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 14:594-610, Jun 71 (41 ref.)
- Freeman LM see Goldman HS
- French CS: The distribution and action in photosynthesis of several forms of chlorophyll. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 68:2893-7, Nov 71 (7 ref.)
- French LA see D'Angio GJ
- Frieden C: Protein-protein interaction and enzymatic activity. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:653-96, 1971 (287 ref.)
- Friedman PA see Goldberg IH
- Friesen RF: Complications of intrauterine transfusion. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 14:572-85, Jun 71 (23 ref.)
- Frison GJ see Quismorio FF
- Fujita T: [Treatment of parathyroid diseases]. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:181-6, Mar 71 (56 ref.) (Jap)
- Fullen WD see Altemeier WA
- Furman RH see Seidel D
- Fursa MS, Litvinenko VI, Meshcheriakov AO: Roslyny rodyny khrestostvitykh ik dsherelo biologichno aktivnykh rechovyh. *Farm Zh* 26:11-20, 1971 (87 ref.) (Ukr)
- Furseth R: Fluor og de hårde tannvev. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 81:605-17, Oct 71 (43 ref.) (Nor)

## G

- Gabel NW see Fonnamparuma C
- Galvez MB see Moore ES
- Garbutt JT, Lack L, Tyor MP: The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts in gastrointestinal disorders. *Am J Med* 51:827-36, Nov 71 (56 ref.)
- Garbutt JT see Tyor MP
- Gardner WJ: The barriers of the central nervous system. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:80-100, 1968 (50 ref.)
- Gardner WJ: Myelocle: rupture of the neural tube? *Clin Neurosurg* 15:57-79, 1968 (40 ref.)
- Gargiulo EA, Zifer WD, Mastrocola R: Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor: report of case and review of literature. *J Oral Surg* 29:862-6, Dec 71 (11 ref.)
- Garrido A Jr see Brunes de Mello J
- Garrido Garcia F: Tratamientos complementarios en los operados de cancer rectal. *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 35:315-42, 1 Oct 71 (38 ref.) (Spa)
- Gauss DH, Haar F von der, Maelicke A, et al: Recent results of RNA research. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:1045-78, 1971 (712 ref.)
- Genkins G see Osseman KE
- Gershon S see Johnson G
- Giehlisch G, Boulaep EL, Whitembury G: Electrolyte transport in kidney tubule cells. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:175-96, 20 Aug 71 (68 ref.)
- Gigli I, Austen KF: Phylogeny and function of the complement system. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:309-32, 1971 (107 ref.)
- Gilvarg C see Sussman AJ
- Glaser GH see Foldes FF
- Glasgow LA: Immunosuppression, interferon, and viral infections. *Fed Proc* 30:1846-51, Nov-Dec 71 (38 ref.)
- Glenn F see McSherry CK
- Glynn IM, Hoffman JF, Lew VL: Some "partial reactions" of the sodium pump. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:91-102, 20 Aug 71 (32 ref.)
- Glynn LE, Holborow EJ: Blood groups and their secretion in rheumatic fever. *Rheumatology* 2:113-30, 1969 (35 ref.)
- Goldberg IH, Friedman PA: Antibiotics and nucleic acids. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:775-810, 1971 (235 ref.)
- Goldfinger SE: Treatment of gout. *N Engl J Med* 285:1303-6, 2 Dec 71 (3 ref.)
- Goldman HS, Freeman LM: Radiographic and radioisotopic methods of evaluation of the kidneys and urinary tract. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 18:409-34, May 71 (22 ref.)
- Good RA see Yunis EJ
- Gorkin VZ: Novye dannye ob ingibitorakh monoaminoksidazy. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 26:23-8, 1971 (67 ref.) (Rus)
- Gottlieb SF: Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on microorganisms. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:111-52, 1971 (232 ref.)
- Goullan M: Biosynthesis of DNA. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:855-98, 1971 (366 ref.)
- Gouveia WA: Computer applications in the hospital pharmacy. *Hospitals* 45:80-3, 1 Jan 71 (25 ref.)



# MEDICAL REVIEWS

Goyffon M, Le Fichoux Y, Deloince R, et al: L'arachnide. I. Le scorpionisme. *Rev Corps Sante Armees* 12:345-56, Jun 71 (38 ref.) (Fre)

Goyffon M see Le Fichoux Y  
Gravenstein JS, Anton AH: Premedication and drug interaction. *Clin Anesth* 3:199-219, 1969 (55 ref.)  
Greenfield H, Briggs GM: Nutritional methodology in metabolic research with rats. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:549-72, 1971 (153 ref.)  
Greer M: Management of benign intracranial hypertension (pseudotumor cerebri). *Clin Neurosurg* 15:161-74, 1968 (42 ref.)  
Grether WF: Acceleration and human performance. *Aerosp Med* 42:1157-66, Nov 71 (43 ref.)  
Griffiths SP, Ellis K: Differential diagnosis of cyanotic congenital heart disease. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:93-112, Jul 71 (36 ref.)  
Gronert GA see Michenfelder JD  
Gross F: The renin-angiotensin system and hypertension. *Ann Intern Med* 75:777-87, Nov 71 (47 ref.)  
Gukovich VA: O primenii flora pri otoskleroze (obzorn inostrannoi literatury). *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni* 31:117-21, Jan-Feb 71 (25 ref.) (Rus)  
Gunnells JC Jr see Robinson RR  
Gurevich MA see Vyshnepolskii Iula  
Gushchina GS see Lurie IV  
Gutfreund H: Transients and relaxation kinetics of enzyme reactions. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:315-44, 1971 (141 ref.)  
Gutman RA, Recant L: Clinical significance of circulating proinsulin. *Med Ann DC* 40:559-97, Sep 71 (32 ref.)  
György P: Developments leading to the metabolic role of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>. *Am J Clin Nutr* 24:1250-8, Oct 71 (58 ref.)

## H

Haar F von der see Gauss DH  
Hachiya T see Koshimoto Y  
Häfner H: Der Einfluss von Umweltfaktoren auf das Erkrankungsrisiko für Schizophrenie. Ein Beitrag über Forschungsergebnisse zur Frage der sozialen Ätiologie. *Nervenarzt* 42:557-68, Nov 71 (141 ref.) (Ger)  
Haggerty RJ see Lawrence RA  
Hairston P see Lee WH Jr  
Hamby WB, Schiffer S: Spasmodic torticollis; results after cervical rhizotomy in 80 cases. *Clin Neurosurg* 17:28-37, 1970 (8 ref.)  
Hammou JC see Chomette G  
Hansen AB: Direkte kvantitativ tyndtlagskromatografi ved remissions- og transmissionsmåling. En oversigt. *Dan Tidsskr Farm* 45:289-301, 1971 (33 ref.) (Dan)  
Harboe M: Cold auto-agglutinins. *Vox Sang* 30:289-305, Apr 71 (87 ref.)  
Hardman JG see Broadus AE  
Harris F: Current concepts in the management of brain trauma. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 15:268-82, Sep 70 (36 ref.)  
Harrison FA: Ion transport across rumen and omasum epithelium. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond (Biol Sci)* 262:301-5, 20 Aug 71 (17 ref.)  
Hart WR see Abell MR  
Hartwell J: Plants used against cancer. A survey. *Lloydia* 34:310-61, Sep 71 (327 ref.)  
Hartwich G: Zur Frage der Kanzerogenität von Zytostatika. *Med Klin* 66:1433-4, 22 Oct 71 (11 ref.) (Ger)  
Hattori S: [Oat cell carcinoma and bronchial carcinoma]. *Jap J Cancer Clin* 17:504-16, 1971 (49 ref.) (Jap)  
Hayashi H: [Interaction between aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNA]. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:968-92, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)  
Heath EC: Complex polysaccharides. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:29-56, 1971 (170 ref.)  
Heiss WH: The use of synthetic polymeric materials as suture substitutes and their place in pediatric surgery. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:99-150, 1970 (122 ref.)  
Hellmaki DB, Cieswell DB: Circular DNA. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:899-942, 1971 (383 ref.)  
Henderson PJ: Ion transport by energy-conserving biological membranes. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:393-428, 1971 (273 ref.)  
Hershman JM, Pittman JA Jr: Control of thyrotropin secretion in man. *N Engl J Med* 285:997-1006, 28 Oct 71 (89 ref.)  
Hess B, Boileau A: Oscillatory phenomena in biochemistry. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:237-58, 1971 (174 ref.)  
Hesse M see Kompf I  
Heupke W: Ernährung und Diät. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 113:1521-5, 5 Nov 71 (77 ref.) (Ger)  
Hilming F: Dental fokalinfektion med saerligt henblik på den parodontogene. *Ugeskr Læger* 133:1624-9, 17 Sep 71 (34 ref.) (Dan)  
Hino S: [Regulation of the synthesis of respiratory enzymes in bacteria]. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:959-89, Oct 71 (111 ref.) (Jap)  
Hippus H: Papers on psychopharmacological research from the German literature. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:36-37, Apr 71 (180 ref.)  
Hirsch SR: The use of expectorants. *Wis Med J* 70:153-4, May 71 (11 ref.)  
Hochstein P: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency: mechanisms of drug-induced hemolysis. *Exp Eye Res* 11:389-95, May 71  
Hock A see Nehrung H  
Hoffman JF see Glynn IM  
Hoffmann G, Meuret G: Untersuchungsansätze mit Radiolabeln in der Hämatologie. *Med Klin* 66:1015-9, 22 May 70 (17 ref.) (Ger)  
Holborow EJ see Glynn LE  
Holzer H, Dantze W: Metabolic regulation by chemical

modification of enzymes. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:345-74, 1971 (263 ref.)  
Holzmann H, Mörsches B, Krapp R, et al: Kann die Schuppenflechte als DHEA-Mangel-syndrom aufgefasst werden. *Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 46:785-94, 15 Nov 71 (90 ref.) (Ger)  
Hood L see Smith GP  
Hood RM: Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. *Ann Thorac Surg* 12:311-24, Sep 71 (74 ref.)  
Hood WB Jr: Pathophysiology of ischemic heart disease. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 14:297-320, Nov 71 (117 ref.)  
Horton CA see Moss ML  
Hough J see Kleyn J  
Hubbard J: Mechanism of transmitter release from nerve terminals. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 183:131-46, 15 Sep 71 (84 ref.)  
Hudson JO see Raymond RL  
Huebner RJ see Meier H  
Hyde FM see Elliott WH

## I

Ichii S: [Protein metabolism and glucocorticoid]. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:691-7, Sep 71 (36 ref.) (Jap)  
Ikemoto H, Mori T: [Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia]. *Jap J Clin Med* 29:2137-45, Sep 71 (44 ref.) (Jap)  
Imahori K see Osami M  
Inoue H: [Review of the lacrimal apparatus, 1969]. *Ophthalmology (Tokyo)* 13:825-31, Sep 71 (48 ref.) (Jap)  
Irie M: [Treatment of anterior and posterior pituitary diseases]. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:171-4, Mar 71 (55 ref.) (Jap)  
Irving IM: The "E.M.G." syndrome (Exomphalos, Macroglossia, Gigantism). *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:1-61, 1970 (77 ref.)  
Ishida N: [Chromosomal changes and decreased alkaline phosphatase activity induced by continuous infection of HeLa-HA2]. *Jap J Clin Med* 29:2137-45, Sep 71 (44 ref.) (Jap)  
Ishida M: [Carcinogenic mechanism by nitroso-compounds]. *Jap J Clin Med* 23:5, Jun 70 (5 ref.) (Jap)  
Ishihama A: [Transcription of genetic information. 2. Structure and function of RNA polymerase]. *Jap J Clin Med* 29:2167-76, Sep 71 (53 ref.) (Jap)  
Ishihama A: [Interaction of the subunits of RNA polymerase with nucleotides]. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:960-7, Oct 71 (18 ref.) (Jap)  
Ising E see Sprockhoff H von  
Ivanova IA see Markov KhM  
Ivashkevich EI see Evulina II

## J

Jacini G see Fedeli E  
Jackson DN see Bentler FM  
Jackson OF: The treatment and subsequent prevention of struvite urolithiasis in cats. *J Small Anim Pract* 12:555-68, Oct 71 (8 ref.)  
Jacob HS: Mechanisms of hemoglobin precipitation into Heinz bodies: possible relevance to cataract formation. *Exp Eye Res* 11:356-64, May 71 (17 ref.)  
Jacob J: The practice and application of electron microscope autoradiography. *Int Rev Cytol* 30:91-181, 1971 (313 ref.)  
Jacobson JH 2d: Microsurgery. *Curr Probl Surg* 3:56, Feb 71 (79 ref.)  
Jaffe ER: Introduction to discussion of red cell GSH metabolism: the functions of reduced glutathione in human erythrocytes. *Exp Eye Res* 11:306-9, May 71  
Jameson JS, Salvendy JT: Implications of recent dream research. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 16:305-15, Aug 71 (69 ref.)  
Jamison VW see Raymond RL  
Jardetzky O, Wade-Jardetzky NG: Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to the study of macromolecules. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:805-34, 1971 (254 ref.)  
Javitt NB: The cholestatic syndrome-1971. *Am J Med* 51:637-41, Nov 71 (27 ref.)  
Jelliffe EF: Nutritional status of infants and pre-school children: a review of surveys since 1960. *West Indian Med J* 20:145-9, Sep 71 (16 ref.)  
Jeon KW, Danielli JF: Microsurgical studies with large free-living amebas. *Int Rev Cytol* 30:49-89, 1971 (143 ref.)  
Jeske W: Prostoglandin-waine hormony (hankowe). *Pol Tyg Lek* 26:1331-3, 23 Aug 71 (Pol)  
Johnson G, Gershon S: Differential response to psychotropic drugs. *Compr Psychiatry* 12:399-413, Sep 71 (101 ref.)  
Johnson PM: The role of lung scanning in pulmonary embolism. *Semin Nucl Med* 1:161-84, Apr 71 (46 ref.)  
Johnson RA, Niedermeier W: Viscosity of biological fluids. A review article. *Ala J Med Sci* 5:428-33, Jul 68 (9 ref.)  
Jones ME: Regulation of pyrimidine and arginine biosynthesis in mammals. *Adv Enzyme Regul* 9:19-49, 1970 (124 ref.)  
Jordan GL Jr, Beall AC Jr: Diagnosis and management of abdominal trauma. *Curr Probl Surg* 1:42, Nov 71 (203 ref.)  
Jost JP, Rickenberg HV: Cyclic AMP. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:741-74, 1971 (383 ref.)

## K

Kahn RH see Rivera EM  
Kaite K: [Problems involved in pulmonary circulation. 1]. *Jap J Anesthesiol* 20:295-307, Aug 71 (80 ref.) (Jap)  
Kaji M: [Pulmonary findings in viral infections]. *Saishin Igaku* 25:1716-20, Sep 71 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
Kaiat JW see Rozin P  
Kalden JS: Die Pathogenese der Myasthenia gravis als

immunologisches Problem. *Klin Wochenschr* 48:4-13, 1 Jan 70 (180 ref.) (Ger)  
Kalinin AP, Shlegelman NA: O dai'neishem izucheni bolezni. *Sov Med* 34:90-7, 1971 (26 ref.) (Rus)  
Kaminsky NI see Broadus AE  
Karpov SP, Fedorov IaV: Sovremennyye dannyye po immunologii kleshchevogo entsetfalita (obzor literatury). *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 48:89-93, Oct 71 (81 ref.) (Rus)  
Katsuta H: [Chemical carcinogenesis in the cells in tissue culture]. *Jap J Clin Med* 10-7, Jun 70 (22 ref.) (Jap)  
Kawabuchi J see Aiba T  
Kawase I see Tsubura E  
Kellogg TP: Microbiological aspects of enterohepatic neutral sterol and bile acid metabolism. *Fed Proc* 30:1806-14, Nov-Dec 71 (47 ref.)  
Kermarec J see Souquet R  
Keys A: Sucrose in the diet and coronary heart disease. *Atherosclerosis* 14:193-202, Sep-Oct 71 (40 ref.)  
Kikkawa Y see Mizukawa T  
Kinderen PJ der see Lubberink AA  
King JS Jr: Currents in renal stone research. *Clin Chem* 17:971-82, Oct 71 (85 ref.)  
Kirk JT: Chloroplast structure and biogenesis. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:161-98, 1971 (189 ref.)  
Kit S: Tumor-producing viruses. *Medicina (B Aires)* 29:513-38, Nov-Dec 69 (81 ref.)  
Kittel G: Die Pathologie des Geruchsinnes. Moderne Olfacto-odometrietrische Untersuchungen. *HNO* 18:129-32, May 70 (15 ref.) (Ger)  
Klacteraky J: Antibiotérapie des infections graves en milieu hospitalier. *Presse Med* 79:1795-9, 2 Oct 71 (47 ref.) (Fre)  
Kleijer J, Hoegh J: The microbiology of brewing. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:583-608, 1971 (252 ref.)  
Klimanskii VA see Perelman MI  
Klingemaele CN see Coakley CS  
Knazoff AJ see Stulberg CS  
Knight EH see Skinner MH  
Koelle GB: Current concepts of synaptic structure and function. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 183:5-20, 15 Sep 71 (89 ref.)  
Koppf I, Hesse M, Schmitt H: An approach to the biogenetic classification of indole alkaloids. *Lloydia* 34:269-91, Sep 71 (58 ref.)  
Koop CE: Recent advances in postoperative management of newborn infants. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 2:15-28, 1971 (3 ref.)  
Koop CE: Recent advances in the surgery of oesophageal atresia. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 2:41-56, 1971  
Korfeld P see Rude AH  
Koshimoto Y, Hachiya T, Abe S, et al: [Structure of thyroglobulin and metabolic disorders involved in its biosynthesis]. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:219-23, Mar 71 (55 ref.) (Jap)  
Kotani S: Cell wall lytic enzymes of microbial origin and their application. *Jap J Bacteriol* 26:247-57, Jul 71 (60 ref.) (Jap)  
Kramer S: The hazards of therapeutic irradiation of the central nervous system. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:301-18, 1968 (47 ref.)  
Krapp R see Holzmann H  
Krause U: Early or late operation in the treatment of Crohn's disease. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 6:479-81, 1971 (37 ref.)  
Krecks HJ: Nebenwirkungen und Komplikationen der diuretischen Therapie. *Internist (Berlin)* 12:Suppl:357-64, Aug 71 (66 ref.) (Ger)  
Kreidberg MB, Chernoff HL: Congenital heart disease: clinical approach. *Cardiovasc Clin* 2:61-76, 1970 (17 ref.)  
Kremling H, Ackermann W: Harninkontinenz der Frau. Ätiologie und Diagnostik. *Med Klin* 66:1401-4, 15 Oct 71 (34 ref.) (Ger)  
Krikos GA: Dermo-epidermal interactions. *Oral Surg* 32:744-51, Nov 71 (54 ref.)  
Kujawa H, Wolke K: Immunoglobulin v chorbach watroby. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 47:293-9, Sep 71 (37 ref.) (Pol)  
Kulawik H: Klinik, Therapie und Rehabilitation schwerster Schädel-Hirn-Traumen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des apallischen Syndroms. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 65:701-7, 15 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Ger)  
Kumagai N see Aiba T  
Kume M: Quantum aspects of central and ganglionic synaptic transmission in vertebrates. *Physiol Rev* 51:647-76, Oct 71 (284 ref.)  
Kunzman R see Conney AH  
Kup W, Lange D: Zu den bösartigen Geschwülsten in der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde. II. Tumoren der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen. 2. Behandlungsmethoden, Ergebnisse, Probleme der Nachsorge und Rehabilitation. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 35:129-45, 1970 (63 ref.) (Ger)  
Kuroda Y: [Abnormality in ontogeny and phylogeny in cancer cells with special reference to nitrogen metabolism]. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:970-5, Oct 71 (34 ref.) (Jap)  
Kuwano M: [Diversity of gene expressions shown in RNA synthesis and degradation]. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:952-8, Oct 71 (61 ref.) (Jap)

## L

Lack L see Garbutt JT  
Lack L see Tyor MP  
Lange D see Kup W  
Langer T see Levy RI  
Laronde C see Erd P  
Larsson V: The significance of mother and child health in Ethiopia today: a review. *Ethiop Med J* 8:89-99, Apr 70



# MEDICAL REVIEWS

Law JH, Regnier FE: Pheromones. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:533-48, 1971 (110 ref.)  
 Lawrence JS: The epidemiology and genetics of rheumatoid arthritis. *Rheumatology* 2:1-36, 1969 (76 ref.)  
 Lawrence JS see Ansell BM  
 Lawrence RA, Haggerty RJ: Household agents and their potential toxicity. *Mod Treat* 8:511-27, Aug 71 (19 ref.)  
 Leaf A, Sharp GW: The stimulation of sodium transport by aldosterone. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:323-32, 20 Aug 71 (42 ref.)  
 Le Dain: Cyclamates et cyclohexylamine. Métabolisme, toxicité, identification et dosage. *Rev Corps Sante Armees* 12:313-43, Jun 71 (120 ref.) (Fre)  
 Lederer E: The mycobacterial cell wall. *Pure Appl Chem* 25:135-65, 1971 (132 ref.)  
 Lee WH Jr, Hairston P: Structural effects on blood proteins at the gas-blood interface. *Fed Proc* 30:1615-22, Sep-Oct 71 (52 ref.)  
 Le Fichoux Y, Goyffon M, Deloince R, et al: L'arachnide. II. L'arachnisme. *Rev Corps Sante Armees* 12:357-66, Jun 71 (32 ref.) (Fre)  
 Le Fichoux Y see Goyffon M  
 Lehmann V: Isoenzymes. *Endel biokjemiske og kliniske momenter*. *Nord Med* 86:1041-5, 9 Sep 71 (34 ref.) (Nor)  
 Leonard JJ see Reddy PS  
 Lesquesne M: Les monoarthrites subaiguës et chroniques (épaule et hanche exclues). Critères, classification, diagnostic et traitement. *Rhumatologie* 23:231-48, Aug-Sep 71 (50 ref.) (Fre)  
 Leventhal JH: The role of the general practitioner in the early management of acute myocardial infarction. *S Afr Med J* 45:1103-9, 16 Oct 71 (34 ref.)  
 Levin SL: Strukturnye i funktsionalnye urovni kholinergicheskikh i adrenergicheskikh obrazovaniy i regulatsiya delatel'nosti vnutrennikh organov (obzor). *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 71:774-81, 1971 (47 ref.) (Rus)  
 Levy MN: Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions in the heart. *Circ Res* 29:437-45, Nov 71 (57 ref.)  
 Levy RL, Langer T: Hypolipidemic drugs and hyperlipoproteinemia. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 179:475-90, 6 Jul 71 (13 ref.)  
 Lew VL see Glynn IM  
 Likhtenshtein GI see Shilov AE  
 Lipman RS: Pharmacotherapy of children. *Psychopharmacol Bull* 7:14-27, Apr 71 (330 ref.)  
 Lisiewicz J see Urasinski I  
 Litvinenko VI see Fursa MS  
 Loban KM, Bakhtanov T: Osobennosti klinicheskogo techeniya kholesterina. *Sov Med* 33:24-9, Nov 70 (18 ref.) (Rus)  
 Loeb GI see Baier RE  
 Lossnitzer K: Hypo- und Hypermagnesiämie aus kardiologischer Sicht. *Klin Wochenschr* 49:1153-63, 1 Nov 71 (151 ref.) (Ger)  
 Lowery BD see Carey LC  
 Lubbertin AA, Rijnsberk A, Kinderen PJ der, et al: Hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex: a review. *Aust Vet J* 47:504-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.)  
 Lucas-Lenard J: Protein biosynthesis. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:409-48, 1971 (298 ref.)  
 Lager A: Verlauf und Behandlung der Infektionen mit dem Herpesvirus hominis II. Therapie. *Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 46:399-408, 1 Jul 71 (80 ref.) (Ger)  
 Lukes RJ: Criteria for involvement of lymph node, bone marrow, spleen, and liver in Hodgkin's disease. *Cancer Res* 31:1755-67, Nov 71 (24 ref.)  
 Lundwall L, Baekelandt P: Disulfiram treatment of alcoholism. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 153:381-94, Dec 71 (78 ref.)  
 Lurie IV, Gushchina GS: Anomali glaz pri khromosomnykh aberatsiyakh. *Oftalmol Zh* 26:299-306, 1971 (75 ref.) (Rus)  
 Lurie HL, Duma RJ: Opportunistic infections of the lungs. *Hum Pathol* 1:233-37, Jun 70 (55 ref.)

## M

Mabry CC, Pasieka AE: High voltage electrophoresis. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 1:135-90, Jan 70 (163 ref.)  
 McConnell HM: Spin-label studies of cooperative oxygen binding to hemoglobin. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:227-36, 1971 (30 ref.)  
 McCulloch EA, Till JE: Regulatory mechanisms acting on hemopoietic stem cells. Some clinical implications. *Am J Pathol* 65:601-19, Dec 71 (85 ref.)  
 McEwan AD: The clinical diagnosis of renal disease in the dog. *J Small Anim Pract* 12:543-53, Oct 71 (35 ref.)  
 Mackness GB: The J. Burns Amberson LECTURE The induction and expression of cell-mediated hypersensitivity in the lung. *Am Rev Resp Dis* 104:813-26, Dec 71 (30 ref.)  
 McSherry CK, Glenn F: Surgical aspects of biliary tract disease. *Am J Med* 51:651-8, Nov 71 (23 ref.)  
 Maclellan A see Gauss DH  
 Malofiejew M see Bulak K  
 Mann DL, Fahey JL: Histocompatibility antigens. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:679-710, 1971 (162 ref.)  
 Manulova IA: O mekhanizme deystviya gormonal'nykh kontraseptivov. *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 47:3-8, Feb 71 (52 ref.) (Rus)  
 Mapleson WW: The use of the general practitioner in the pharmacokinetics of the inhalation anesthetic agents. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 9:95-97, 1971 (29 ref.)  
 Marchuk AT see Fortshany VA  
 Margulis AR: Recent advances in clinical diagnostic radiology. 4. Interventional diagnostic roentgenology. *Adv Surg* 5:88-102, 1971 (33 ref.)  
 Marin G: Somatic cell hybridization and problems of viral oncogenesis. *In Vitro* 5:94-108, 1970 (85 ref.)  
 Markov KhM, Ivanova IA: Immunologicheskaia aktivnost' renina i angiotenzina. *Urol Nefrol (Mosk)* 36:62-6, Jan-Feb 71 (60 ref.) (Rus)  
 Marks V: Progress report. Diagnosis of insulinoma. *Med* 12:835-43, Oct 71 (97 ref.)

Marquardt B: Problemy anestesizatsionnoy u chorych dotknutyykh neryvnykh kraevykh. *Pol Tyr Lek* 26:1472-5, 20 Sep 71 (20 ref.) (Pol)  
 Marschang F: Stalklima: Seine Bedeutung für die Leistungsbereitschaft der Haustiere in der industriemässigen Zucht und Haltung. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 78:609-12, contd, 15 Nov 71 (159 ref.) (Ger)  
 Mastrocola R see Gargiulo EA  
 Mataradza GD: Nekotorye osobennosti biosintezy i metabolizma gormonov kory nadpocheknikov v razlichnye periody deystviya (obzor literatury). *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 17:114-23, Mar-Apr 71 (169 ref.) (Rus)  
 Mathé G: Active immunotherapy. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:1-38, 1971 (189 ref.)  
 Matte J see De Rivera JL  
 Matuszewicz T see Firko M  
 Meier H, Huebner RJ: Host-gene control of C-type tumor virus-expression and tumorigenesis: relevance of studies in inbred mice to cancer in man and other species. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 68:2664-8, Nov 71 (71 ref.)  
 Melnikov NN: Chemistry of pesticides. *Residue Rev* 36:1-480, 1971 (4 ref.)  
 Menaker M: Rhythms, reproduction, and photoreception. *Biol Reprod* 4:295-308, Jun 71 (73 ref.)  
 Meshchirskov AO see Fursa MS  
 Messick S see Bentler PM  
 Metcalf D: Humoral regulators in the development and progression of leukemia. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:181-230, 1971 (206 ref.)  
 Metzgar MT see Eggers GW Jr  
 Meuret C see Hoffmann G  
 Meyer AJ see Dam E van  
 Meyer G: Viral genome and oncogenic transformation: nuclear and plasma membrane events. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:71-159, 1971 (245 ref.)  
 Michaelson SM see Milroy WC  
 Michelsfelder JD, Gromet GA, Rehder K: Anesthesia for neurosurgical procedures. *Clin Anesth* 3:363-414, 1969 (115 ref.)  
 Mes H: Leibübungen und Sport. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 113:1436-44, 22 Oct 71 (75 ref.) (Ger)  
 Mihaishi K, Osawa F: [Actin and nucleotides] Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:1011-7, Oct 71 (23 ref.) (Jap)  
 Miller JF, Basten A, Sprent J, et al: Interaction between lymphocytes in immune responses. *Cell Immunol* 2:469-95, Oct 71 (69 ref.)  
 Millward DK see Craig E  
 Milroy WC, Michaelson SM: Biological effects of microwave radiation. *Health Phys* 21:585-75, Jun 71 (49 ref.)  
 Mints B: Do cells fuse in vivo? *In Vitro* 5:40-7, 1970 (38 ref.)  
 Mitrofanov PM: Mikoplazmnyye mastity u korov (obzor inostranoy literatury). *Veterinariya* 2:111-3, Feb 71 (Rus)  
 Mizuguchi T: [Methods of evaluating preoperative anxiety and the degree of sedation] *Jap J Anesthesiol* 20:708-14, Aug 71 (65 ref.) (Jap)  
 Mizukawa T, Otori T, Kikkawa Y, et al: [Special lecture: physiology of tears] *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 75:1953-73, Sep 71 (278 ref.) (Jap)  
 Modestin J: Die Beeinflussung der Körpertemperatur durch Neuroleptika. Eine Literaturübersicht. *Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr* 108:159-67, 1971 (60 ref.) (Ger)  
 Molinoff PB, Axelrod J: Biochemistry of catecholamines. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:465-500, 1971 (340 ref.)  
 Mommaerts WF: Excitation and response in muscular tissues. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 185:425-32, 30 Dec 71 (30 ref.)  
 Mommsen-Straub S see Schlettwein-Gsell D  
 Moore ES, Galvez MB: Recent advances in acute glomerulonephritis. *J Natl Med Assoc* 63:315-20, passim, Sep 71 (16 ref.)  
 Moratô Manara J: Estado actual de los conocimientos sobre prolactin. *Rev Argent Endocrinol Metab* 16:205-14, Dec 70 (48 ref.) (Spa)  
 Moreira A see Brusca de Mello J  
 Morgan MJ see Colby C  
 Mori T see Ikemoto H  
 Morrissey K, Eisenmenger W: Medical aspects of diseases of the gallbladder and biliary tree. *Am J Med* 51:442-50, Nov 71 (92 ref.)  
 Morches B see Holzmann H  
 Moss ML, Horton CA, White JC: Clinical biochemistry. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:573-604, 1971 (370 ref.)  
 Motta R: Passive immunotherapy of leukemia and other cancer. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:161-79, 1971 (182 ref.)  
 Mowrer DE: Transfer of training in articulation speech. *J Speech Hear Disord* 36:427-46, Nov 71 (67 ref.)  
 Mroczek B: Badania nad patomechanizmem zaburzen czynnosci bioelektrycznej wloknia miesniowego w miotonii. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 5:569-73, 1971 (21 ref.) (Pol)  
 Mühlemann HE see Regoli B  
 Mull TD see Smith AL  
 Müller G, Seige K: Zur Herkunft der Lipidausscheidung im Stuhl. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 25:848-51, 15 Sep 70 (92 ref.) (Ger)  
 Murray AW: The biological significance of purine salvage. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:311-36, 1971 (142 ref.)  
 Myers RD: Hypothalamic mechanism of pyrogen action in the cat and monkey in: pyrogens and fever. *Ciba Found Symp* 131:53-58, 1971 (43 ref.)

## N

Naito S: Obesity and hormones. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:516-22, Jul 71 (41 ref.) (Jap)  
 Nakamura H: [Activity and structure of antibody]

Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 16:943-51, Oct 71 (80 ref.) (Jap)  
 Nakasishi K: The ecdysones. *Pure Appl Chem* 25:167-95, 1971 (79 ref.)  
 Namba T: Cholinesterase inhibition by organophosphorus compounds and its clinical effects. *Bull WHO* 44:289-307, 1971 (99 ref.)  
 Nardi GL: Insulinomas. *Adv Surg* 5:103-8, 1971 (12 ref.)  
 Natanson AO: Vitamin A i obmen belkov (obzor literatury). *Vopr Pitan* 30:3-14, 1971 (72 ref.) (Rus)  
 Nathanson N, Cole GA: Immunosuppression: a means to assess the role of the immune response in acute virus infections. *Fed Proc* 30:1822-30, Nov-Dec 71 (63 ref.)  
 Nehring H, Rüstow B, Hock A: Kritische Betrachtungen zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Aminosäuren und niederen Peptiden in einem Gemisch der beiden Stoffgruppen. *Pharmazie* 26:449-55, Aug 71 (107 ref.) (Ger)  
 Nelius D: Übersicht Hämolytisches Syndrom nach Herzoperationen. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 95:325-36, 1971 (70 ref.) (Ger)  
 Nesterov AI: Nekotorye novye dannye o razviti teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi revmatologii. *Sov Med* 33:3-11, Nov 70  
 Newton TH: Clusters of posterior fossa. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:190-244, 1968 (31 ref.)  
 Ng WG: Galactose metabolism of the red cell. *Exp Eye Res* 11:402-14, May 71 (93 ref.)  
 Nichols RJ see Zander HL  
 Niedermeier W see Johnson RS  
 Nieforth KA: Psychotomimetic phenethylamines. *J Pharm Sci* 60:855-65, May 71 (130 ref.)  
 Nishimura S, Ota T: Postoperative complications in surgery of brain tumor. *Surg Ther (Osaka)* 25:262-70, Sep 71 (39 ref.) (Jap)  
 Nishikawa K: Complement and tumor immunology. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:231-93, 1971 (274 ref.)  
 Norum KR: Oppbygging og metabolisme av sirkulerende lipoproteiner. *Nord Med* 86:1173-9, 10 Oct 71 (58 ref.) (Nor)

## O

Ogston D, Douglas AS: Anticoagulant and thrombolytic drugs. I. Patho-physiological and pharmacological aspects. *Drugs* 1:228-46, 1971 (57 ref.)  
 Okhrimenko NN, Deeva IA: Patogenez, klinika i lechenie narusheniy mozgovo go krivobrascheniya (obzor literatury). *Voen Med Zh* 33:33-8, Mar 71 (14 ref.) (Rus)  
 Olsen W: A practical approach to diagnosis of disorders of intestinal absorption. *N Engl J Med* 285:1358-61, 9 Dec 71 (9 ref.)  
 Olson JR see Abell MR  
 Oneda A: [Clinical application of glucagon] *Jap J Clin Med* 29:1747-53, Oct 71 (25 ref.) (Jap)  
 Orekhovich VN: Proteoliticheskie fermenty (peptid-gidrolazy) i ikh svoystva, mekhanizm deystviya i spetsifichnost'. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 26:13-22, 1971 (35 ref.) (Rus)  
 Osawa F see Mihaishi K  
 Oshima H: [Treatment of male gonadal diseases] *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:209-16, Mar 71 (11 ref.) (Jap)  
 Osserman KE, Genkins G: Studies in myasthenia gravis: review of a twenty-year experience in over 1200 patients. *Mt Sinai J Med NY* 38:497-537, Nov-Dec 71 (122 ref.)  
 Ostergaard PA: Defekt antistofdannesse over for antigen med polysakkaridstruktur. *Nord Med* 85:1229-34, 28 Oct 71 (16 ref.) (Dan)  
 Osumi M, Imahori K: [Methionyl tRNA synthetase-interaction of enzymes and the substrate] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:993-9, Oct 71 (15 ref.) (Jap)  
 Ota T see Nishimura S  
 Otori T see Mizukawa T

## P

Paltasch D: Rachitisprophylaxe. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 113:1516-9, 5 Nov 71 (29 ref.) (Ger)  
 Palmrich AH: Therapie der Inkontinenz des Sphinkter vesicae bei der Frau. *Med Klin* 66:1405-9, 15 Oct 71 (38 ref.) (Ger)  
 Pang PK: Calcitonin and ultimobranchial glands in fishes. *J Exp Zool* 178:89-99, Sep 71  
 Parker KJ see Fewkes DW  
 Parkhomovskiy MA: Perenat'nyy podkhod v sanrlyushchei i rekonstruktivnoy khirurgii ukha pri khronicheskikh gnoynnykh srednikh otitakh. *Vestn Otorinolaringol* 33:111-4, 1971 (35 ref.) (Rus)  
 Pasieka AE see Mabry CC  
 Pauca AL see Price HL  
 Pauling L: The significance of the evidence about ascorbic acid and the common cold. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 68:2678-81, Nov 71 (9 ref.)  
 Peacock EE Jr see Weiner LJ  
 Pelkonen E: Metabolic aspects of the climacterium. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]* 9:Suppl 9:16-23, 1971 (52 ref.)  
 Penksa R see Seymour AE  
 Percy-Robb IW see Boyd GS  
 Perelman ML, Sergeev VM, Klimanskii VA, et al: Aktual'nye voprosy sovremennoy khirurgii legkikh i plevry u detei i podrostkov. *Sov Med* 33:77-94, Nov 70 (17 ref.) (Rus)  
 Perlman D, Bodansky M: Biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:449-64, 1971 (157 ref.)  
 Peters W: The mechanisms of drug resistance in malaria parasites. *J Parasitol* 57:103-7, Aug 71 (54 ref.)  
 Petersen OE: Initiation of salt and water transport in mammalian salivary glands by acetylcholine. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 262:307-14, 20 Aug 71 (66 ref.)  
 Pfaffmann C: Sensory reception of olfactory cues. *Biol Reprod* 4:327-43, Jun 71 (27 ref.)

# MEDICAL REVIEWS

Phillips DF: Hepatitis. 2: the scientific advances. *Hospitals* 45:48-54, 1 Jan 71 (16 ref.)

Pittman JA Jr see Hersham JM

Podil'chak EM see Podil'chak MD

Podil'chak MD, Podil'chak EM: Lechebnoe deistvie streptokinazy. *Klin Khir* 3:66-71, Mar 71 (41 ref.) (Rus)

Pohorecky LA, Wurtman RJ: Adrenocortical control of epinephrine synthesis. *Pharmacol Rev* 23:1-35, Mar 71 (262 ref.)

Ponnampuram C, Gabel NW: Current status of chemical studies on the origin of life. *Space Life Sci* 1:64-96, Mar 68 (169 ref.)

Pool JL: The management of recurrent gliomas. *Clin Neurosurg* 15:265-87, 1968 (16 ref.)

Porter DD: Destruction of virus-infected cells by immunological mechanisms. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:283-90, 1971 (89 ref.)

Preibisch-Effenberger R: Das juvenile Larynxpapillom. *HNO* 18:229-35, Aug 70 (166 ref.) (Ger)

Preston EN: The oral contraceptive controversy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 111:994-1007, 1 Dec 71 (39 ref.)

Prévot J, Babat JCM: Spontaneous perforations of the biliary tract in infancy. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:187-206, 1970 (43 ref.)

Prévot J, Collignon P, Bouleau F: Portal hypertension in childhood. A study of 24 cases. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 1:151-85, 1970 (37 ref.)

Price HL, Pance AL: Effects of anesthesia on the peripheral circulation. *Clin Anesth* 3:73-89, 1969 (54 ref.)

Pritchard GG: Voostanovlenie kostei sukhoshtilif. *Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol* 60:5-20, Apr 71 (42 ref.) (Rus)

Puchelle E, Benis AM: Propriétés d'écoulement des sécrétions bronchiques. *Bull Physiopathol Resp (Nancy)* 7:673-712, May-Jun 71 (186 ref.) (Fre)

Puffer HW see Russell FE

## Q

Queenen JT: The Rh problem. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 14:491-3, Jun 71 (5 ref.)

Quinn JL 3d: Perfusion scanning in chronic obstructive lung disease. *Semin Nucl Med* 1:185-94, Apr 71 (16 ref.)

Quismorio FP, Frison GJ: Serological factors in systemic lupus erythematosus and their pathogenetic significance. *CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 1:639-84, Dec 70 (301 ref.)

## R

Rabbit FM: Times for the analysis of stimuli and for the selection of responses. *Br Med Bull* 27:259-65, Sep 71 (104 ref.)

Rackow H see Salantire E

Radhakrishnamurthy B see Berenson GS

Raker JW: Surgery of the adrenal glands. *Adv Surg* 5:129-43, 1971 (34 ref.)

Rakitskaya VV see Shalhapina VG

Ramwell P see Shio H

Rastetter G, Rastetter H

Rath FW, Bonk U, Costello C, et al: Das invasive Tumorstadium. Ergebnisse vergleichender histologischer und elektronenmikroskopischer sowie histo- und biochemischer Untersuchungen an EAK-Implantationstumoren der Maus. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 26:905-10, 13 May 71 (127 ref.) (Ger)

Rautureau J see Rautureau M

Rautureau M, Rautureau J: Les acides et les sels biliaires. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 60:445-62, Aug-Sep 71 (26 ref.) (Fre)

Raymond RL, Jamison VW, Hudson JC: Hydrocarbon cooxidation in microbial systems. *Lipids* 6:453-7, Jul 71 (18 ref.)

Recant L see Gutman EA

Redding JB: Advances in cardiopulmonary resuscitation. *Clin Anesth* 3:485-99, 1969 (70 ref.)

Reddy PS, Shaver JA, Leonard JJ: Cardiac systolic murmurs: pathophysiology and differential diagnosis. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:1-37, Jul 71 (118 ref.)

Reddy VN: Metabolism of glutathione in the lens. *Exp Eye Res* 11:310-26, May 71 (41 ref.)

Regnier FE: Semiochemical-structure and function. *Biol Reprod* 4:309-26, Jun 71 (108 ref.)

Regnier FE see Law JH

Regolati B: Ammonia and urea in oral pathophysiology—a literature review. *Helv Odontol Acta* 15:Suppl 7:139-46, Oct 71 (95 ref.)

Regolati R, Mühlemann HK: Effect of urease inhibition on calculus formation and caries development in the rat. *Helv Odontol Acta* 15:Suppl 7:147-50, Oct 71 (30 ref.)

Rehder K see Mischenfelder JD

Rifkin J: Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 16:389-415, 1971 (284 ref.)

Rickenberg HV see Jost JP

Rieger H: Pathogenese der arteriellen Hochdruckformen. *J Reprod Fertl (Suppl)* 14:1135-41, Jun 71 (36 ref.) (Ger)

Rijabek A see Lubberink AA

Rivera EM, Kahn RJ: Endocrine secretion in vitro: prolactin. *In Vitro* 5:28-39, 1970 (102 ref.)

Robertson WO: Treatment of acute iron poisoning. *Mod Treat* 8:552-60, Aug 71 (21 ref.)

Robinson RR, Gannella JC Jr, Clapp JR: Treatment of acute barbiturate intoxication. *Mod Treat* 8:561-76, Aug 71 (23 ref.)

Robinson WC: Population growth and economic welfare. *Rep Popul Fam Plann* 6:1-39, Feb 71 (183 ref.)

Rogovin MS: Funktsional'nye obosnovani form shizofrenii (po materialam zarubezhnykh issledovaniy). 3. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 71:765-74, 1971 (59 ref.) (Rus)

Rosen-Bange EC: Comparative aspects of spermatogenesis. *Biol Reprod* 1:Suppl 1:34-31, Jun 69 (106 ref.)

Rose IA: Regulation of human red cell glycolysis: a review. *Exp Eye Res* 11:264-72, May 71 (22 ref.)

Rosen M: Recent advances in pain relief in childbirth. I. Inhalation and systemic analgesia. *Br J Anaesth* 43:337-48, Sep 71 (103 ref.)

Rosen S: Membranous glomerulonephritis: current status. *Hum Pathol* 2:209-31, Jun 71 (137 ref.)

Rothstein A: Sulfhydryl groups in red cell membranes. *Exp Eye Res* 11:329-37, May 71 (17 ref.)

Roussel H, Auclair J, Bernard JP: Le poumon rhumatoid. *Lyon Med* 226:259-66, 10 Oct 71 (100 ref.) (Fre)

Roy OZ: Biological energy sources: a review. *Blom Eng* 6:250-6, Jun 71 (27 ref.)

Rozin P, Kalat JW: Specific hunger and poison avoidance as adaptive specializations of learning. *Psychol Rev* 78:459-86, Nov 71 (108 ref.)

Ruberg RL see Durdick SJ

Rudman HL see Conkley CS

Rulif AH, Kornfeld P: Studies in myasthenia gravis: biologic aspects. *Mt Sinai J Med NY* 38:538-72, Nov-Dec 71 (156 ref.)

Russell FE, Puffer HW: Pharmacology of snake venoms. *Clin Toxicol* 3:433-44, Sep 70 (34 ref.)

Rüstow B see Nehring H

Rutkowski M see Doyle EF

## S

Saal F see Dosne Pasqualini C

Sadowska-Wróblewska M: Lekki stosowane w chorobie zwyrodnieniowej stawów. *Wiad Lek* 24:1293-9, 1 Jul 71 (Pol)

St. Laurent J: Contributions to psychiatry of recent studies on sleep. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 16:327-36, Aug 71 (81 ref.)

Saito S: Regulation of protein metabolism by growth hormone. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 19:669-75, Sep 71 (31 ref.) (Jap)

Saksar P: Centric relation and condylar movement: anatomic mechanism. *J Prosthet Dent* 26:581-91, Dec 71 (24 ref.)

Salantire E, Rackow H: Recent advances in uptake and excretion of inhalation anesthetics. *Clin Anesth* 3:159-97, 1969 (76 ref.)

Salvendy JT see Jameson JS

Salzer-Kuntschik M, Wunderlich M: Das Ewing-Sarkom in der Literatur: Kritische Studien zur histomorphologischen Definition und zur Prognose. *Arch Orthop Unfallchir* 71:297-306, 1971 (47 ref.) (Ger)

Sakman EW: Role of platelets in blood-surface interactions. *Fed Proc* 30:1503-9, Sep-Oct 71 (162 ref.)

Sanders CA, Armstrong FW, Willerson JT, et al: Etiology and differential diagnosis of acute mitral regurgitation. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 14:129-52, Sep 71 (143 ref.)

Santos GW: Application of marrow grafts in human disease. *Am J Pathol* 65:658-68, Dec 71 (78 ref.)

Sanz Sanchez F: Micotoxinas y sus imbricaciones sanitarias. *An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)* 68:311-52, 1971 (104 ref.) (Spa)

Schaner PJ see Siker ES

Schaper W: Pathophysiology of coronary circulation. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 14:275-96, Nov 71 (64 ref.)

Schauberg P see Condé B

Schlettwein-Gesell D, Mommsen-Straub S: Übersicht Spurenelemente in Lebensmitteln. 3. Chrom. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res* 41:116-25, 1971 (27 ref.) (Ger)

Schmid H see Kompis I

Schmidt HJ: Berichte aus der Fluorforschung und -praxis der letzten Jahre. *DDZ* 25:308-16, Aug 71 (69 ref.) (Ger)

Schmidt JM: Prosthecathe bacteria. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:93-110, 1971 (148 ref.)

Scherr WF: Cosmetic allergy. A comprehensive study of the many groups of chemical antimicrobial agents. *Arch Dermatol* 104:459-64, Nov 71 (49 ref.)

Schreiber G: Translation of genetic information on the ribosome. *Angew Chem (Engl)* 10:638-51, Sep 71 (327 ref.)

Schuster G, Ungeheuer E: Massive gastrointestinale Blutung. Chirurgische Therapie. *Med Klin* 66:1294-5, 24 Sep 71 (14 ref.) (Ger)

Schwartz SI, Adams JT, Bauman AW: Splenectomy for hematologic disorders. *Curr Probl Surg* 1:57, May 71 (229 ref.)

Schwenne H: Die Lymphozytenkultur und ihre Anwendungsmöglichkeiten. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 25:1-10, 1 Jan 70 (110 ref.) (Ger)

Scott JB: Pregnancy as an experimental system for the study of immunological diseases. *J Reprod Fertl (Suppl)* 5:Suppl 3:41-3, Apr 68 (22 ref.)

Scotti G: La chemioterapia antitumorale in campo dermatologico. Studio clinico-sperimentale ed anatomo-patologico sulle attività di alcuni antitumorali. *Rivista di terapia generale e locale*. *Omnia Med Ther* 48:209-348, Jul-Sep 70 (131 ref.) (Ita)

Scully RE: Recent progress in ovarian cancer. *Hum Pathol* 1:73-86, Mar 71 (63 ref.)

Seidel D, Alampieri F, Furman RH: Fortschritte in der Analyse der Plasmalipoproteine. Eine neue Möglichkeit zur Differentialdiagnose des Ikterus. *Klin Wochenschr* 48:1-4, 1 Jan 70 (55 ref.) (Ger)

Seidler RJ see Starr MP

Selge K see Müller G

Selgman AM see Shnitka TK

Seno T: Reading of tRNA by amino acid activating enzymes: tRNA fragments. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 16:1000-5, Oct 71 (18 ref.) (Jap)

Senterre J: Les antidiarrhéiques en pédiatrie. *Rev Med Liege* 26:443-63, 1 Jul 71 (82 ref.) (Fre)

Sergeev VM see Ferrelman MI

Sever JL see Catalano LW Jr

Seymour AE, Spargo BH, Penka R: Contributions of renal biopsy studies to the understanding of disease. *Am J Pathol* 65:550-98, Dec 71 (169 ref.)

Shalhapina VG, Rakitskaya VV: Tsentral'nye monoaminergicheskie struktury i ikh rol'v regulatsii stressornykh reaktsii (obzor literatury). *Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)* 17:107-14, Mar-Apr 71 (91 ref.) (Rus)

Shapiro SL: Notes on some recent antibiotic literature. II. The new antibiotics. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 50:492-6, Dec 71 (13 ref.)

Sharp GW see Leaf A

Shaver JA see Reddy PS

Shaw J see Shio H

Sheft DJ: Recent advances in clinical diagnostic roentgenology. 2. Pharmacodiagnosis. *Adv Surg* 5:69-81, 1971 (26 ref.)

Shepherd RJ: For exercise testing, please. A review of procedures available to the clinician. *Bull Physiopathol Resp (Nancy)* 6:425-74, Apr-Jun 70 (184 ref.)

Shilov AE, Likhtenshtein GI: Biologicheskaya fiktsatsiya molekularnogo azota i ee khimicheskoe modelirovanie. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* 4:510-37, Jul-Aug 71 (89 ref.) (Rus)

Shio H, Shaw J, Ramwell P: Relation of cyclic AMP to the release and actions of prostaglandins. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 185:327-35, 30 Dec 71 (40 ref.)

Shiosawa R: [Uremic neuropathy] (Jap)

Shirkey EC: Treatment of petroleum distillate ingestion. *Mod Treat* 8:580-92, Aug 71 (22 ref.)

Shushkovich BI: K voprosu o proslakhozhdenii i klinicheskoi znachenii gipertriglitseridemii pri sakharnom diabete. *Ter Arkh* 43:9-12, Jul 71 (19 ref.) (Rus)

Shulka TK, Selgman AM: Ultrastructural localization of enzymes. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:375-96, 1971 (183 ref.)

Shuster EW, Eisenstein ER: Proteins of the nervous system. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:635-52, 1971 (172 ref.)

Shigemasa NA see Kalinin AP

Siker ES, Wolfson R, Schaner PJ: Muscle relaxants: advances in the last decade. *Clin Anesth* 3:415-57, 1969 (282 ref.)

Silvers WK see Billingham RE

Sinon JB: Hepatitis-associated (Australia) antigen: a review. *Can Med Assoc J* 105:618-21 passim, 18 Sep 71 (120 ref.)

Simons EG see Beard RW

Sinclair R: Synchrony in cultured animal cells. *In Vitro* 5:79-83, 1970 (114 ref.)

Skinner HM, Knight EH: Monitoring mouse stocks for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus—a human pathogen. *Lab Anim* 5:73-87, Apr 71 (51 ref.)

Sidma K: Insect juvenile hormone analogues. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:1079-102, 1971 (172 ref.)

Slater EC: The coupling between energy-yielding and energy-utilizing reactions in mitochondria. *Q Rev Biophys* 4:35-71, Feb 71 (95 ref.)

Smith AL, Mull TD, Wolman H: Anesthesia and the brain. *Clin Anesth* 3:91-107, 1969 (64 ref.)

Smith EL see DeLange RJ

Smith GF, Hood L, Fiksdal WM: Antibody diversity. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:969-1012, 1971 (239 ref.)

Smith H: Total synthesis of steroids and novel 13-alkylgonane derivatives including norgestrel. *J Reprod Fertl (Suppl)* 5:Suppl 5:3-12, Dec 68 (28 ref.)

Smyth DH: Sodium-hexose interactions. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol Sci]* 263:121-30, 20 Aug 71 (45 ref.)

Smyth JD: The biology of the hydatid organisms. *Adv Parasitol* 7:327-47, 1969 (74 ref.)

Snider WR: Tuberculosis in canine and feline populations. Review of the literature. *Am Rev Resp Dis* 104:877-87, Dec 71 (120 ref.)

Souquet R, Batime J, Kermarec J, et al: Les poumons en raon de miel. *Lyon Med* 226:267-78, 10 Oct 71 (27 ref.) (Fre)

Spargo BH see Seymour AE

Sperry GW: Recent advances in periodontology. *Dent Pract Dent Rec* 22:4-9, Sep 71 (73 ref.)

Sprague V: Diseases of oysters. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:211-30, 1971 (96 ref.)

Spranger JW, Wiedemann HR: The genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. *Neuropediatrics* 2:3-16, Aug 70 (63 ref.)

Spratt JS Jr see Cunningham CJ

Sprent J see Miller JF

Sprockhoff H von, Ising E: On the presence of viruses of the American equine encephalomyelitis in Central Europe. Review. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 34:371-80, 1971 (59 ref.)

Stravastava SK: Metabolism of red cell glutathione. *Exp Eye Res* 11:294-305, May 71

Stadian EM see D'Angio GJ

Stachela M see Wehrli W

Standen OD: Drug activity against trematodes. *J Parasitol* 57:108-15, Aug 71 (93 ref.)

Stanislavskii ES: Perokrestno reagruirushchie antigeny mikrobov i vaktsinoprotivaktika (obzor). *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 48:42-7, Oct 71 (61 ref.) (Rus)

Starr MP, Seidler RJ: The bdellovibrios. *Annu Rev Entomol* 25:649-78, 1971 (109 ref.)

Stein G see Baserga E

Stein O, Stein Y: Light and electron microscopic radioautography of lipids: techniques and biological applications. *Adv Lipid Res* 9:1-72, 1971 (112 ref.)

Stein Y see Stein O

Steinberg IZ: Long-range nonradiative transfer of electronic excitation energy in proteins and polypeptides. *Annu Rev Biochem* 40:83-114, 1971 (215 ref.)

Steinberger A, Steinberger E: Tissue culture of male mammalian gonads. *In Vitro* 5:17-27, 1970 (34 ref.)

Steinberger E see Steinberger A

Stephen CR, Ahlgren EW, Bennett EJ: Recent advances in pediatric anesthesia. *Clin Anesth* 3:253-67, 1969 (38 ref.)

Stewart A: Low dose radiation cancers in man. *Adv Cancer Res* 14:359-90, 1971 (52 ref.)



# MEDICAL REVIEWS

Stock JP: New frontiers in arrhythmias. Br Heart J 33:809-16, Nov 71 (40 ref.)  
 Stoffel W: Sphingolipids. Annu Rev Biochem 40:57-82, 1971 (298 ref.)  
 Stolecke H: Minderwuchs im Kindesalter. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 96:1885-92, 26 Nov 71 (41 ref.) (Ger)  
 Streicher HJ: Chirurgische Behandlung von Milzkrankheiten. Chirurg 42:485-9, Nov 71 (15 ref.) (Ger)  
 Stulberg CS, Coriell LL, Kniazoff AJ, et al: The animal cell culture collection. In Vitro 5:1-16, 1970 (62 ref.)  
 Stutman O see Yunis EJ  
 Suhajono: Intestinal biopsy and coeliac disease. Paediatr Indones 11:116-34, May-Jun 71 (67 ref.)  
 Sunderman FW Jr: Chemical measurements of serum hormonal iodine. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 1:551-64, Dec 70 (98 ref.)  
 Sussman AJ, Gilvarg C: Peptide transport and metabolism in bacteria. Annu Rev Biochem 40:397-408, 1971 (104 ref.)  
 Swanbeck G: Aetiological factors in squamous cell skin cancer. Br J Dermatol 85:394-6, Oct 71 (20 ref.)

## T

Takabe K: [Treatment of adrenal gland diseases] Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 19:187-94, Mar 71 (21 ref.) (Jap)  
 Tavernier J see Diard F  
 Taylor LJ: Alienation, anomie and delinquency. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 7:93-105, Jun 68 (39 ref.)  
 Temin HM: Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor viruses. Annu Rev Entomol 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)  
 Temple AR see Done AK  
 Thoratou JA, Cole JR, Whelpton D, et al: Miscellaneous analogs: pharmacokinetics, cardiovascular system, respiratory system. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9:99-139, 1971 (13 ref.)  
 Tilgner DJ: A retrospective view of sensory analysis and some considerations for the future. Adv Food Res 12:215-77, 1971 (280 ref.)  
 Tili JE see McCulloch EA  
 Timofeev BA: Ob osobennostiakh vozbuditel'ia toksoplazmoza (obzor inostrannoi literatury). Veterinarlia 2:113-5, Feb 71 (Rus)  
 Tourtellotte WW: Cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins and the central nervous system as an immunological organ particularly in multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 49:112-55, 1971 (146 ref.)  
 Traber DL see Wilson RD  
 Travassos LR, Cury A: Thermophilic enteric yeasts. Annu Rev Entomol 25:49-74, 1971 (182 ref.)  
 Tremblay K see Finko M  
 Trier JS: Diagnostic value of peroral biopsy of the proximal small intestine. N Engl J Med 285:1470-3, 23 Dec 71 (30 ref.)  
 Trotskaia OV: Mioglobina, ego khimicheskoe stroenie i funktsii v organizme. Vopr Med Khim 17:451-68, Sep-Oct 71 (179 ref.) (Rus)  
 Tsubura E, Kawase I, Yamamura Y: [Hereditary metabolic diseases] Saishin Igaku 26:127-34, Sep 71 (32 ref.) (Jap)  
 Tsunoda A: [Abdominal pain in children from the standpoint of surgery] Surg Ther (Osaka) 25:124-31, Aug 71 (35 ref.) (Jap)  
 Tyor MP, Garbutt JT, Lack L: Metabolism and transport of bile salts in the intestine. Am J Med 51:614-26, Nov 71 (68 ref.)  
 Tyor MP see Garbutt JT

## U

Ungerheuer E see Schuster G  
 Urasinski I, Lisiewicz J: Kliniczne znaczenie testu transformacji. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1124-7, 19 Jul 71 (18 ref.) (Pol)

## V

Vagn-Hansen FL: Complications following external cardiac massage, with special emphasis on cerebral embolism. Review of literature together with a case report. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 79:505-12, 1971 (58 ref.)  
 Valentine WN: Introduction to discussion of regulation of erythrocyte glycolysis. Exp Eye Res 11:273-9, May 71 (35 ref.)  
 Vallat JM, Vital C: Les amyotrophies péronières familiales d'origine neurogène. Cah Med 12:903-15, 30 Jun 71 (44 ref.) (Fre)  
 Vandenhoeve FA: Structure of membranes and role of lipids therein. Adv Lipid Res 9:161-248, 1971 (293 ref.)  
 Van Heyningen E: Galactose cataract: a review. Exp Eye Res 11:415-28, May 71 (50 ref.)  
 Van Poznak A: Advances in electroslap and electroanesthesia during the past decade. Clin Anesth 3:501-20, 1969 (13 ref.)

Vertova F, Calza A: La chemio-ormonoterapia del carcinoma della mammella. Radiol Med (Torino) 56:1067-79, Nov 70 (30 ref.) (Ita)  
 Veyssier F, Domart A: Aspects et problèmes actuels de l'infection staphylococcique. Presse Med 79:1975-80, 23 Oct 71 (39 ref.) (Fre)  
 Vital C see Vallat JM  
 Vitkin VI: Primenenie pentoksila i metiluratsila (metatsila) pri boleznakh pecheni (obzor literatury). Klin Khir 3:71-5, Mar 71 (65 ref.) (Rus)  
 Vitlos AJ see Fewkes DW  
 Vlodaver Z, Edwards JE: Pathology of coronary atherosclerosis. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 14:256-74, Nov 71 (61 ref.)  
 Volkovich AA: Funktsional'naya aktivnost' zhelez vnutrennei sekretatsii in vitro. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 57:100-7, 1969 (55 ref.) (Rus)  
 Volpari B see Calzella M  
 Vyshnepol'skii Iula, Gurevich MA: Pervichnye miokardiopatii. Sov Med 33:29-37, Nov 70 (40 ref.) (Rus)

## W

Wada O see Yano Y  
 Wade-Jardetzky NG see Jardetzky O  
 Walker AR: Sugar intake and coronary heart disease. Atherosclerosis 14:137-52, Sep-Oct 71 (104 ref.)  
 Walker B: Delayed hypersensitivity. Sci Prog 59:353-67, Autumn 71 (33 ref.)  
 Walker B Jr see Ellis EF  
 Wallace GT see Baier RE  
 Wallach JD: Management and medical care of goldfish. J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:583-95, Sep 71 (34 ref.)  
 Walton BC: Seroepidemiology of toxoplasmosis. J Parasitol 57:115-20, Aug 71 (56 ref.)  
 Wasserman LR: The management of polycythemia vera. Br J Haematol 21:371-6, Oct 71 (25 ref.)  
 Wasserman RH, Corradino RA: Metabolic role of vitamins A and D. Annu Rev Biochem 40:501-32, 1971 (265 ref.)  
 Watson NG: Histamine and the parietal cell. Am J Dig Dis 16:921-38, Oct 71 (121 ref.)  
 Watson FR see Cunningham CJ  
 Waud DR: A review of pharmacological approaches to the acetylcholine receptors at the neuromuscular junction. Ann NY Acad Sci 183:147-57, 15 Sep 71 (27 ref.)  
 Wehrli W, Staehelin M: Actions of the rifamycins. Bacteriol Rev 35:290-309, Sep 71 (195 ref.)  
 Weigle WO: Recent observations and concepts in immunological unresponsiveness and autoimmunity. Clin Exp Immunol 9:437-47, Oct 71  
 Weiner LJ, Peacock EE Jr: Biologic principles affecting repair of flexor tendons. Adv Surg 5:145-68, 1971 (71 ref.)  
 Weiss B: On the regulation of adenylyl cyclase activity in the rat pineal gland. Ann NY Acad Sci 185:507-19, 30 Dec 71 (63 ref.)  
 Weiss L: Cell contact phenomena. In Vitro 5:48-78, 1970 (182 ref.)  
 Weissbluth M: Hypochromism. Q Rev Biophys 4:1-34, Feb 71 (28 ref.)  
 Weiss GM: Prevention and management of pancreatic fistula. Rev Surg 28:391-3, Nov-Dec 71 (18 ref.)  
 Welch R see Conney AH  
 Whaley K, Buchanan WW: Clinical aspects of autoimmunity. Triangle 9:61-73, 1969 (130 ref.)  
 Wheeler HO: Concentrating function of the gallbladder. Am J Med 51:588-95, Nov 71 (42 ref.)  
 Whelpton D see Thornton JA  
 White JC see Moss ML  
 Whitfield CR: Effect of amniotic fluid volume on predilection. Clin Obstet Gynecol 14:537-47, Jun 71 (9 ref.)  
 Whittetbury G see Gieblach G  
 Wiedemann HR see Spranger JW  
 Wilkins W: Desensitization: social and cognitive factors underlying the effectiveness of Wolpe's procedure. Psychol Bull 76:311-7, Nov 71 (43 ref.)  
 Willerson JT see Sanders CA  
 Williams LF Jr: Vascular insufficiency of the intestines. Gastroenterology 61:757-77, Nov 71 (237 ref.)  
 Williams RH, Esselack JW: Current studies regarding diabetes. Arch Intern Med 128:820-31, Nov 71 (114 ref.)  
 Wilson FA, Dietrich JM: Differential diagnostic approach to clinical problems of malabsorption. Gastroenterology 61:1-31, Dec 71 (134 ref.)  
 Wilson JE: Hepatic changes in Hodgkin's disease. Folia Med Neerl 14:123-31, Aug-Sep 71 (16 ref.)  
 Wilson RD, Traher DL: Advances in anesthesia for plastic surgery in burns. Clin Anesth 3:359-81, 1969 (26 ref.)  
 Winocour E: The investigation of oncogenic viral genomes in transformed cells by nucleic acid hybridization. Adv Cancer Res 14:37-70, 1971 (141 ref.)

Wolfson B see Siker ES  
 Wolke K see Kujawa H  
 Wolman H see Smith AL  
 Work E: Production, chemistry and properties of bacterial pyrogens and endotoxins. Ciba Found Symp 23:47, 1971 (101 ref.)  
 Wray JD: Population pressure on families: family size and child spacing. Rep Popul Fam Plann 9:404-61, Aug 71 (80 ref.)  
 Wunderlich M see Salzer-Kuntschik M  
 Wurtman RJ see Pohorecky LA  
 Wynaarden JB: Pathophysiology of hyperuricemia in primary gout. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 81:161-73, 1970 (41 ref.)

## Y

Yamamura Y see Tsubura E  
 Yano Y, Wada O: [Porphyria] Naika 28:444-50, 1971 (11 ref.) (Jap)  
 Yunis EJ, Stutman O, Good RA: Thymus, immunity and autoimmunity. Ann NY Acad Sci 183:205-20, 15 Sep 71 (112 ref.)

## Z

Zacks SI: Recent contributions to the diagnosis of muscle disease. Hum Pathol 1:465-98, Sep 70 (140 ref.)  
 Záruha F: Problémy keratinizace. A. Keratinizace z hlediska historického, morfoloického a biochemického. Cesk Dermatol 46:209-14, Oct 71 (Cae)  
 Záruha F: Problémy keratinizace. C. Predbéné zvěry. Cesk Dermatol 46:223-9, Oct 71 (133 ref.) (Cae)  
 Zauder HL, Nichols RJ: Intravenous anesthesia. Clin Anesth 3:317-57, 1969 (214 ref.)  
 Zavon MR: Treatment of organophosphorus and chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide intoxications. Mod Treat 8:503-10, Aug 71 (9 ref.)  
 Zerbino DD: Klinicheskaia khirurgia limfaticheskoi sistemy (obzor napravlenii). Klin Khir 7:80-5, Jul 71 (54 ref.) (Rus)  
 Zimmerman AM: High-pressure studies in cell biology. Int Rev Cytol 30:1-47, 1971 (191 ref.)  
 Zitter WD see Gargiulo EA  
 Zöckler H: Das Bluttransfusionswesen heute. Z Prakt Anaesth Wiederbelebe 5:225-36, Aug 70 (58 ref.) (Ger)  
 Zollinger RM see Zollinger RW  
 Zollinger RW, Zollinger RM: Diverticular disease of the colon. Adv Surg 5:255-80, 1971 (47 ref.)  
 Zuidema PJ: Renal changes in lola. Folia Med Neerl 14:168-72, Aug-Sep 71 (7 ref.)

## ANONYMOUS

Drugs  
 Salbutamol: a review. Drugs 1:274-302, 1971 (38 ref.)  
 Doxepin: a review. Drugs 1:194-227, 1971 (44 ref.)  
 J Reprod Med  
 Amniotic fluid: its physiology and pathology. J Reprod Med 5:221-41, Dec 70 (85 ref.)  
 Nutr Rev  
 Dietary cholesterol versus total body cholesterol. Nutr Rev 29:199-201, Sep 71 (5 ref.)  
 Fish require dietary vitamin C. Nutr Rev 29:207-10, Sep 71 (8 ref.)  
 Behavioral development during recovery from nutritional marasmus. Nutr Rev 29:31-4, Feb 71  
 Humans as walking legumes. Nutr Rev 29:223-4, Oct 71 (5 ref.)  
 Aflatoxin, monkeys, and humans. Nutr Rev 29:230-2, Oct 71 (5 ref.)  
 Effect of calcitonin on bone resorption induced by excess vitamins A and D. Nutr Rev 29:150-2, Jun 71 (6 ref.)  
 Influence of alcohol and choline deficiency upon rat liver uptake of choline. Nutr Rev 29:237-9, Oct 71 (16 ref.)  
 Pol Arch Med Wewn  
 Przewlekły niekły oskrzeli. Pol Arch Med Wewn 46:729-46, Jun 71 (Pol)







## NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

(1) The *Bibliography on Medical Education* is published monthly in the *Journal of Medical Education* (\$15 per year). Cumulations for 1964-65 and 1966 are available from the Association of American Medical Colleges, 2530 Ridge Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201, for \$2.00 each.

(2) The quarterly *Cerebrovascular Bibliography* is prepared under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. Distribution is limited. For information write to the Executive Secretary, Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease.

(3) The monthly bibliography, *Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting*, is distributed by the National Heart Institute. For information write to Dr. James M. Stengle, National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

(4) The monthly *Index of Rheumatology* is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036. Price: \$6 per year (\$7 foreign); \$3.50 to members of the American Rheumatism Association.

(5) The quarterly *Index to Dental Literature* is sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611. Price: \$20 for four cumulative issues, (including annual cumulation); \$10 for annual cumulation alone.

(6) The quarterly *International Nursing Index* is sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019. Price: \$25 for four cumulative issues (including annual cumulation); \$20 for annual cumulations.

(7) The quarterly *Artificial Kidney Bibliography* is published by the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases. For information write to the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. The bibliography is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price: \$1.00 per year (\$1.25 foreign); single issues, \$0.30.

(8) The bimonthly *Endocrinology Index* is published by the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. The bibliography is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price: \$16 per year (\$20 foreign); single issues, \$2.75.

(9) The *Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand*, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write to John P. Adams, M.D., Chairman, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 2150 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20037.

(10) The *Anesthesiology Bibliography*, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

(11) The quarterly *Toxicity Bibliography* is published by the National Library of Medicine and distributed by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Wash-

ington, D.C. 20402. Price: \$14.00 per year (\$17.50 foreign); single issues, \$3.50.

(12) The *CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY* is published by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Annual subscriptions (12 monthly issues): \$12.50; single issue: \$1.25. Annual cumulations are planned and will be sold separately.

(13) The *Neurosurgical Biblio-Index*, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, Suite 1230, 251 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

(14) The *Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography* is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Chairman, Nomenclature Committee, Box 3098, Division of Plastic, Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina 27706.

(15) The *Index of Dermatology* is published monthly by the Universities Associated for Research and Education in Pathology, Inc. For information write to the UAREP, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

(16) The *Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension* is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc. For subscription information write: The American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

(17) Requests for the annual *Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions* should be addressed to: Dr. Kathryn Schoen, Assistant Director, School of Allied Medical Professions, The Ohio State University, 410 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43210. Price: \$1.00 per copy.

(18) *Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature*, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke. For information write: NINDS, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

(19) *Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health* is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and distributed by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price: \$4.00 per year (\$5.00 foreign).

(20) An annual *Index of Tissue Culture* is published by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946. A quadrennial index was published for 1966-1969.

(21) The *Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery* is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information and subscription, write to Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery, Georgetown University Medical Center, 3800 Reservoir Road, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007. Price: \$5.00.

(22) *Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility* is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.



